DeKalb County Indiana Pioneer Settlers

1837-1850

&

Homesteaders 1851-1890

Volume III

Compiled and indexed by Ruth Camarata,

Pioneer Settlers Project Chairperson

With assistance from D.C.I.G.S. Board Members

for the

DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society

February 2025

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
8401 9100 333 055 8

DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society
P O Box 212
Waterloo, Indiana, 46793

Website: https://dekalbgenealogysociety.com/
Website inquiries: info@dekalbgenealogysociety.com
Membership: dekalbcogensociety@gmail.com

Copyright 2025
All rights reserved
Can be used for personal use only

Contents

Introduction

Pioneer List: Applicant File Number, Pioneer Ancestor, Applicant's Name

Applications:

Pioneer Name	Pages
Boyer, Adam	1-13
Coats, Rufus	14-28
Dancer, John G.	29-38
Grate, Isaac	39-61
Harding, Dimmick	62-82
Kinsley, George	83-104
Kinsley, Rebecca	105-121
Lawrence, Mary Charlotte (Symonds)	122-159
Smurr, George	160-180
Smurr, George Nelson	181-197
Teeters, Washington	198-210
Walters, Lewis	211-232
Wright, Edward	233-245

Index 246-255

Note: The index includes the family members being researched and does not include whole census pages or most history book extraction not pertaining to the direct family member.

Introduction

The original Pioneer Settlers Program or Project was in celebration of the millennium. Applicants were to be descendants of DeKalb County Indiana pioneer settlers living in the county before December 31, 1850. Later DeKalb County Homesteaders, settled before December 31, 1890, were added.

This is the third volume of applications. In Volume I, the documented evidence was not included. The applications and evidence were microfilmed and each library in the county has a microfilm copy. The original applications and documentation of Volume 1 are available at the Eckhart Library's Willennar Genealogy Center in Auburn, Indiana.

Volume II, published in 2004, included applications and evidence. The originals for this volume are also at the Willennar Genealogy Center in Auburn.

Volume III, published in 2025, includes applications and evidence. The original applications and documentation of Volume III will be available at the Eckhart Library's Willennar Genealogy Center in Auburn. All libraries in DeKalb County, Indiana and also the Genealogy Center in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana were given copies of Volumes I and II. When published, these libraries will also be given a copy of Volume III.

A thank you goes to those hardworking researchers that were willing to share their pioneer ancestors with us. It is also a way to honor our ancestors who came before us.

Pioneer Settlers and Pioneer Homesteaders applications are on our website:
https://dekalbgenealogysociety.com/

DeKalb County Indiana Pioneers and Homesteaders

File Number	Pioneer Settler	Applicant (descendant)	To DeKalb
B-9	Boyer, Adam	Crymes, Sally J.	1837-38
C-1	Coats, Rufus	Poe, Fran	1836
D-3	Dancer, John G.	Deetz, David O.	1848
G-9	Grate, Isaac	Lohman, Anita	1842
H-14	Harding, Dimmick	Harding, David, L.	1841
K-6	Kinsley, George	Crymes, Sally J.	1840
K-7	Kinsley, Rebecca	Crymes, Sally J.	1840-43
L-5	Lawrence, Mary Charlotte	Graham, Heather	1841
S-14	Smurr, George	Crymes, Sally J.	1840-43
S-15	Smurr, George Nelson	Crymes, Sally J.	1840-43
T-4	Teeters, Washington	Mountz, Peter C.	1850
W-13	Walters, Lewis	Clifford, Deloris Walters	1890
W-14	Wright, Edward	Deetz, David O.	1848

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Sally Jo (Aul, Crymes

Street Address 30 River Shoals Drive

City/State/Zip Athens, Georgia 30606

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Adam Boyer who was

Born on 10 Sep 1815 to Peter Boyer and Anna Margaretta Hartzell

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Stark, Ohio

To or prior to 1837-38

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Sally J Crymes Feb 26, 2

Signature of Applicant Date

Resubmitted 3/21/13

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Adam Boyer

Date of Birth 10 Sep 1815 Place of Birth Stark, Ohio
Day Month Year City County State

Date of Death 15 Jan 1897 Place of Death DeKalb Co. Indiana
Day Month Year City County State

Place of Buriel Waterloo Cemetery, Grant Twp. DeKalb Co Ind.
Name of Cemetery City County State

Ancestor's Father's Name Peter Boyer

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Anna Margaretta Hartzell

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Rebecca Houlton

Spouse's Father's Name Samuel Holton

Spouse's Mother's Name Rebecca Kilgore

Spouse's Date of Birth 5 Aug 1813 Place of Birth Madison, Highland Ohio
Day Month Year City County State

Spouse's Date of Death 10 Aug 1892 Place of ~~Birth~~ Death DeKalb Co, Indiana
Day Month ~~Year~~ City County State

Place of Burial (Spouse) Waterloo Cemetery, Grant Twp, DeKalb Co. Ind.
Name of Cemetery City County State

Date of Marriage 11 Jan 1838 Place of Marriage DeKalb Co. Ind.
Day Month Year City County State

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1837-8 Sec.10 Franklin Twp, De
Date Township/City

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
		See sheet				

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

B-9

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Sally Jo Ault was born at Valpariso, Ind. on 12 Jan 1943
Married at Rancho Cordova, Calif on 20 Jun 1969
To John Marvin Crymes who was born 9 Jun 1935 at Greenville, S.C.
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Carl Harold Ault was born DeKalb Co. Ind on 15 Dec 1919
Died Living at
Married Winamac, Indiana on 27 Feb 1942
To Ruth Juretta Kruzick who was born 28 Jun at Winamac, Indiana
(Proof of above attached)

3. I am the grandchild of Winnie (Smurr) Ault born DeKalb Co. Ind on 11 Jun 1893
Died 11 Dec 1989 at Tucson, Pima Arizona
Married at DeKalb Co. Indiana on 7 Apr 1916
To Mencil Lewis Ault who was born 10 Jun 1895 at Broadlands, Champaign, Ill.
(Proof of above attached)

4. I am the great grandchild of Mary Minnie Boyer born 24 Dec 1863 on DeKalb Co Inc
Died 10 Nov 1944 at DeKalb Co. Indiana
Married at DeKalb Co. Ind. on 1891
To George Martin Smurr who was born May 1860 at DeKalb Co. Indiana
(Proof of above attached)

5. I am the great(2)grandchild Balis Hampton Boyer born Highland, Ohio on 17 Apr 1840
Died 30 Jun 1908 at Steuben Co.
Married at DeKalb Co. on 16 Mar 1861
To Susan Oberlin who was born 8 Oct 1843 at Stark, Ohio
(Proof of the above)

6. I am the great(3)grandchild Adam Boyer born Stark, Ohio on 10 Sep 1815
Died 15 Jan 1897 at DeKalb Co., Smithfield Twp.
Married DeKalb Co. Ind. on 11 Jan 1838
To Rebecca Houlton who was born 5 Aug 1813 at Madison, Highland Ohio
(Proof of the above)

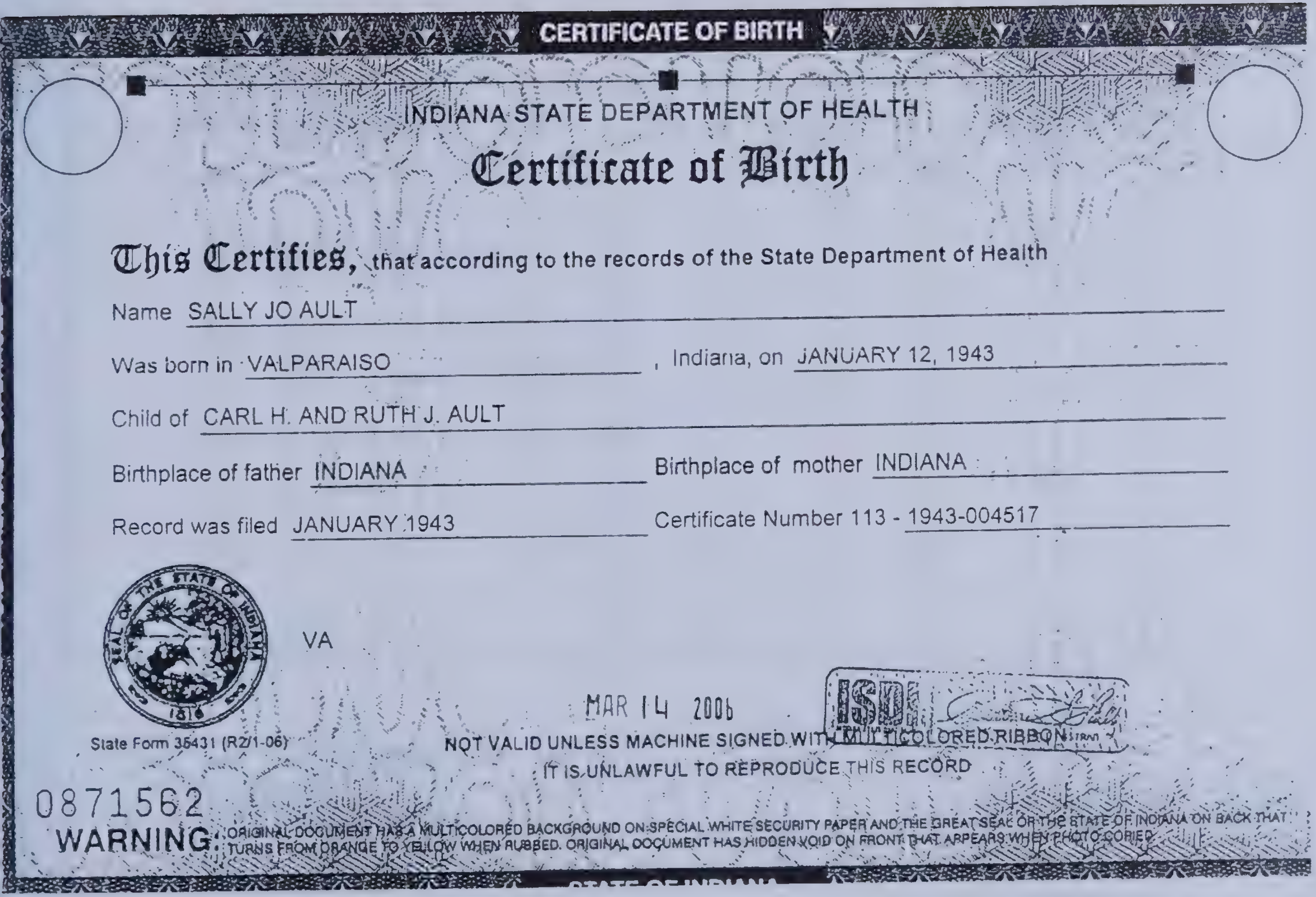
7. I am the great(4)grandchild ________ born ________ on ________
Died ________ at ________
Married ________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
(Proof of the above)

Children of Ancestor Adam Boyer

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Married	Where
Elimina	8Oct1838	Ohio	18May1906	DeKalb Co.	Andrew B. Duncan	21Sep1860	DeKalb Co.
Balis Hampton	17Apr1840	Highland Ohio	30Jun1908	Steuben Co.	Susan Oberlin	16Mar1861	DeKalbCo.
Mary Ann	13Aug1841	Indiana	7Jan1906	Carbon, Utah	Royal J. Fisk	27Feb1862	----
Irene B.	26Sep1853	DeKalb Co.	14Apr1939	----	Archibald T. Smith	21Jan1880	----
Ira A.	16Sep1855	DeKalbCo.	21Dec1873	DeKalb Co.			

Sally Jo (Ault)Crymes

B-4



CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

This Certifies, that according to the records of the State Department of Health

Name SALLY JO AULT

Was born in VALPARAISO, Indiana, on JANUARY 12, 1943

Child of CARL H. AND RUTH J. AULT

Birthplace of father INDIANA Birthplace of mother INDIANA

Record was filed JANUARY 1943 Certificate Number 113 - 1943-004517

1816

VA

MAR 14 2006

ISDH

State Form 35431 (R2/1-06)

NOT VALID UNLESS MACHINE SIGNED WITH MULTICOLORED RIBBON

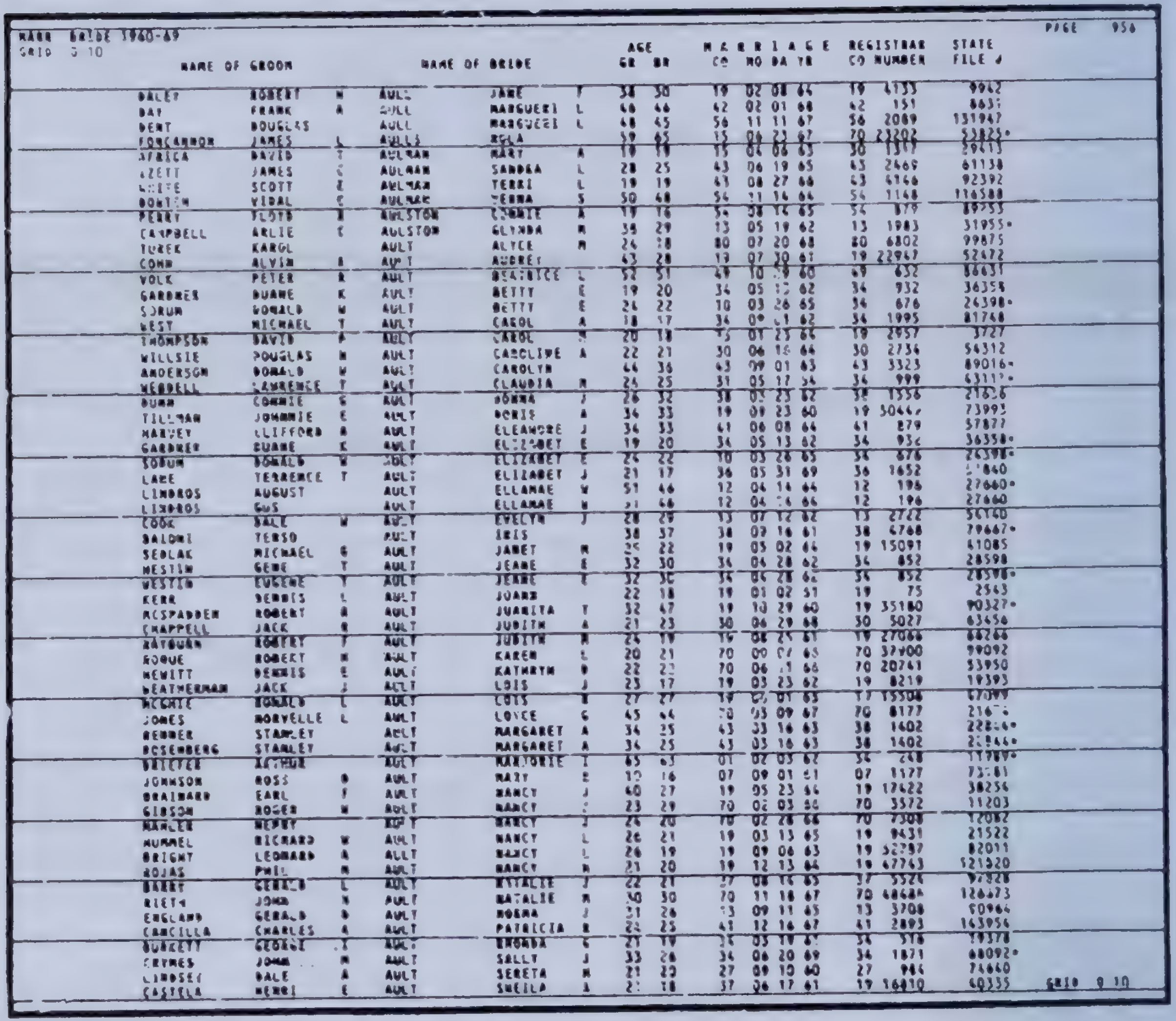
IT IS UNLAWFUL TO REPRODUCE THIS RECORD

0871562

WARNING: ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS A MULTICOLORED BACKGROUND ON SPECIAL WHITE SECURITY PAPER AND THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF INDIANA ON BACK THAT TURNS FROM ORANGE TO YELLOW WHEN RUBBED. ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS HIDDEN VOID ON FRONT THAT APPEARS WHEN PHOTO COPIED.

B-9

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Sally J Ault



MARR BRIDE 1960-69 PAGE 956
GRID 0 10

NAME OF GROOM			NAME OF BRIDE			AGE GR	AGE BR	MARRIAGE CO	MO	DA	YR	REGISTRAR CO	NUMBER	STATE FILE #
BALEY	ROBERT	M	AULL	JANE	T	34	30	19	02	08	64	19	4133	9962
BAY	FRANK	A	AULL	MARGUERI	L	46	46	42	02	01	68	42	151	8637
DENT	DOUGLAS		AULL	MARGUERI	L	48	45	56	11	11	67	56	2089	131947
FONCANNON	JAMES	L	AULLS	BELA		39	45	15	06	23	67	70	23202	53825•
AFRICA	DAVID	T	AULMAN	MARY	A	19	19	15	04	06	63	30	1317	29413
AZETT	JAMES	C	AULMAN	SANDRA	L	28	25	43	06	19	65	43	2469	61138
WHITE	SCOTT	E	AULMAN	TERRI	L	19	19	43	08	27	68	43	4146	92392
BORTIN	VIDAL	C	AULMAN	VERNA	S	50	48	54	11	14	66	54	1148	116588
PERRY	FLOYD		AULSTON	CONNIE	A	19	16	54	08	14	65	54	879	89753
CAMPBELL	ARLIE	C	AULSTON	GLYNDA	M	35	29	13	05	19	62	13	1983	31955•
TUREK	KAROL		AULT	ALYCE	M	24	18	80	07	20	68	80	6802	99875
CONN	ALVIN	A	AULT	AUDREY		43	28	19	07	30	61	19	22967	52472
VOLK	PETER	R	AULT	BEATRICE	L	52	51	49	10	29	60	49	632	86631
GARDNER	DUANE	K	AULT	BETTY	E	19	20	34	05	13	62	34	932	36358
SORUM	DONALD	W	AULT	BETTY	E	26	22	10	03	26	65	34	676	26398•
WEST	MICHAEL	T	AULT	CAROL	A	18	17	34	09	11	62	34	1995	81748
THOMPSON	DAVID	P	AULT	CAROL	M	20	18	15	01	23	66	19	2957	3727
WILLSIE	DOUGLAS	M	AULT	CAROLINE	A	22	21	30	06	16	64	30	2736	54312
ANDERSON	DONALD	W	AULT	CAROLYN		46	36	43	09	01	63	43	3323	89016•
WENDELL	LAWRENCE	T	AULT	CLAUDIA	M	26	25	31	05	17	56	36	999	63117•
DUNN	CONNIE	G	AULT	DONNA	J	26	32	38	05	23	62	38	1556	21636
TILLMAN	JOHNNIE	E	AULT	DORIS	A	34	33	19	09	23	60	19	30447	73993
HARVEY	CLIFFORD	A	AULT	ELEANORE	J	34	33	41	06	08	64	41	879	37877
GARDNER	DUANE	K	AULT	ELIZABET	E	19	20	34	05	13	62	34	936	36358•
SORUM	DONALD	W	AULT	ELIZABET	E	26	22	10	03	26	65	34	676	26398•
LANE	TERRENCE	T	AULT	ELIZABET	J	21	17	36	05	31	69	36	1652	31840
LINDROS	AUGUST		AULT	ELLAMAE	W	51	46	12	04	14	64	12	196	27660•
LINDROS	GUS		AULT	ELLAMAE	W	51	46	12	04	14	66	12	196	27660
COOK	DALE	W	AULT	EVELYN	J	28	29	13	07	12	62	13	2722	56140
BALONI	TERSO		AULT	IRIS		38	37	38	07	16	61	38	6768	79667•
SEDLAK	MICHAEL	G	AULT	JANET	M	25	22	19	05	02	64	19	15091	61085
WESTIN	GENE	T	AULT	JEANE	E	32	30	34	04	28	62	34	852	28598
WESTIN	EUGENE	T	AULT	JEANE	E	32	30	34	04	28	62	34	852	28598•
KERR	DENNIS	L	AULT	JOANN		22	18	19	01	02	51	19	75	2563
MCSPADDEN	ROBERT	R	AULT	JUANITA	T	32	47	19	10	29	60	19	35180	90327•
CHAPPELL	JACK	R	AULT	JUDITH	A	21	23	30	06	29	68	30	5027	63656
RAYBURN	ROBERT	T	AULT	JUDITH	M	24	19	19	08	25	61	19	27066	66266
ROQUE	ROBERT	M	AULT	KAREN	L	20	21	70	09	07	65	70	37900	99092
HEWITT	DENNIS	E	AULT	KATHRYN	P	22	22	70	06	11	66	70	20741	53950
WEATHERMAN	JACK	J	AULT	LOIS	J	23	17	19	03	23	62	19	8219	19393
MCGHIE	DONALD	L	AULT	LOIS	M	27	27	19	07	01	63	19	15504	67099
JONES	NORVELLE	L	AULT	LOYCE	G	45	46	70	03	09	67	70	8177	[illegible]
RENNER	STANLEY		AULT	MARGARET	A	34	25	43	03	16	63	38	1402	22846•
ROSENBERG	STANLEY		AULT	MARGARET	A	34	25	43	03	16	63	38	1402	22846•
BRIEFER	ARTHUR		AULT	MARJORIE	I	65	63	01	02	05	62	34	248	11789•
JOHNSON	ROSS	D	AULT	MARY	E	19	16	07	09	01	61	07	1177	[illegible]
BRAINARD	EARL	F	AULT	NANCY	J	40	27	19	05	23	66	19	17422	38256
GIBSON	ROGER	M	AULT	NANCY	J	23	29	70	02	05	66	70	3572	11203
HANLEY	HENRY		AULT	NANCY	J	24	20	70	02	28	66	70	7308	12062
HUMMEL	RICHARD	W	AULT	NANCY	L	26	21	19	03	13	65	19	9431	21522
BRIGHT	LEONARD	A	AULT	NANCY	L	26	19	19	09	06	63	19	52797	82011
ROJAS	PHIL	M	AULT	NANCY	M	21	20	19	12	13	64	19	67763	121320
BARRY	GERALD	L	AULT	NATALIE	J	22	21	37	08	16	65	37	5526	97828
RIETH	JOHN	N	AULT	NATALIE	M	30	30	70	11	18	67	70	46686	126673
ENGLAND	GERALD	D	AULT	NORMA	J	31	26	13	09	11	65	13	3708	50964
CANCILLA	CHARLES	A	AULT	PATRICIA	R	22	25	41	12	16	67	41	2893	163956
BURKETT	GEORGE	I	AULT	RHONDA	G	21	19	34	05	19	61	34	516	19378
CRYMES	JOHN	M	AULT	SALLY	J	33	26	34	06	20	69	34	1871	68092•
LINDSEY	DALE	A	AULT	SERETA	M	21	20	27	09	10	60	27	946	74640
CASTELA	HENRI	E	AULT	SHEILA	A	[illegible]	18	37	06	17	61	19	16410	60335

GRID 0 10

Record Index

1st Gen

Name: Sally J Ault

Age: 26

Est. Birth: abt 1943

Spouse Name: John M Crymes

Spouse Age: 33

Date: 20 Jun 1969

Location: Sacramento

ancestry

Source Information

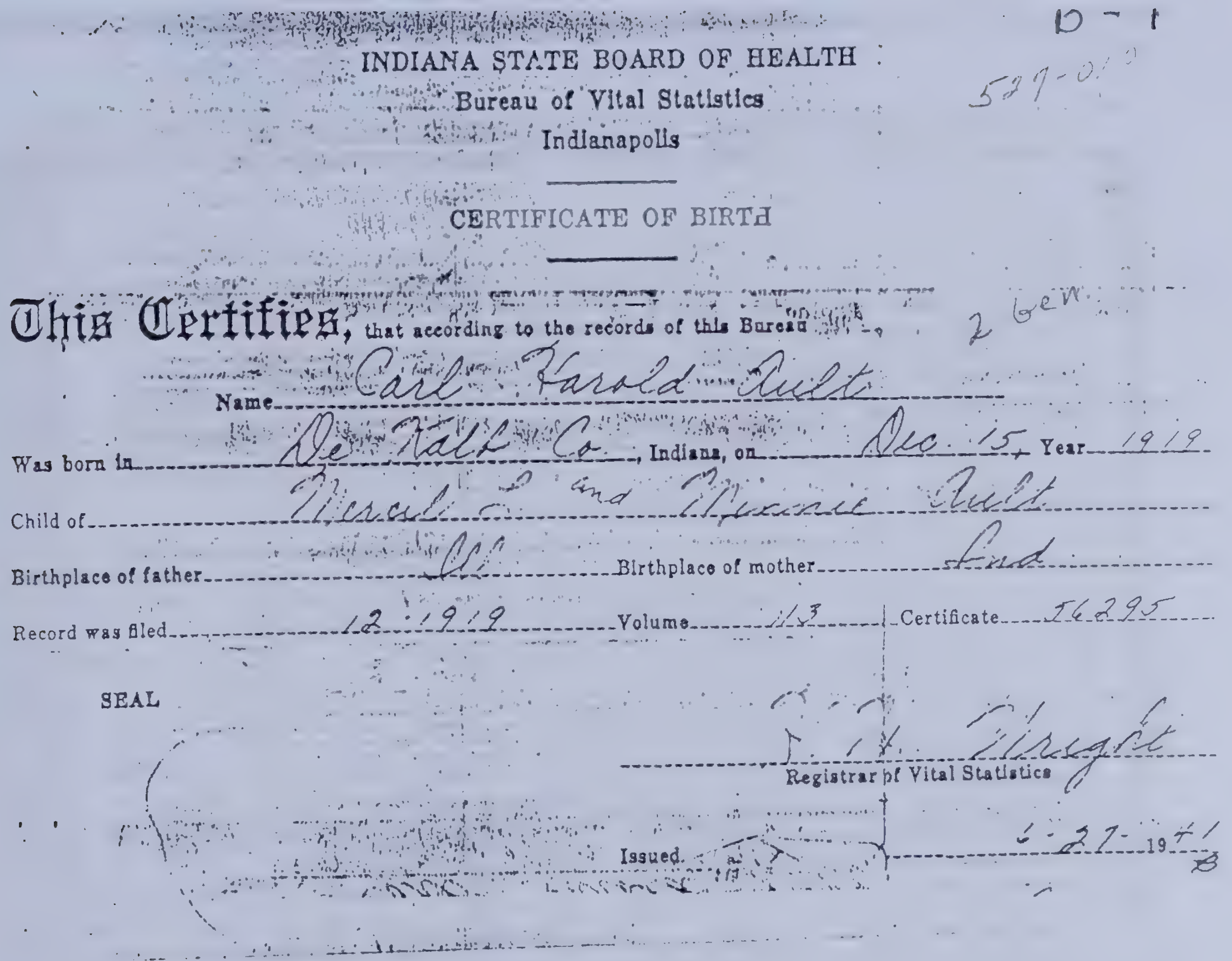
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=9642137&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

D - 1

527-01?



INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Indianapolis

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

2 Gen.

This Certifies, that according to the records of this Bureau

Name Carl Harold Ault

Was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, on Dec 15, Year 1919

Child of Mercil L. and Minnie Ault

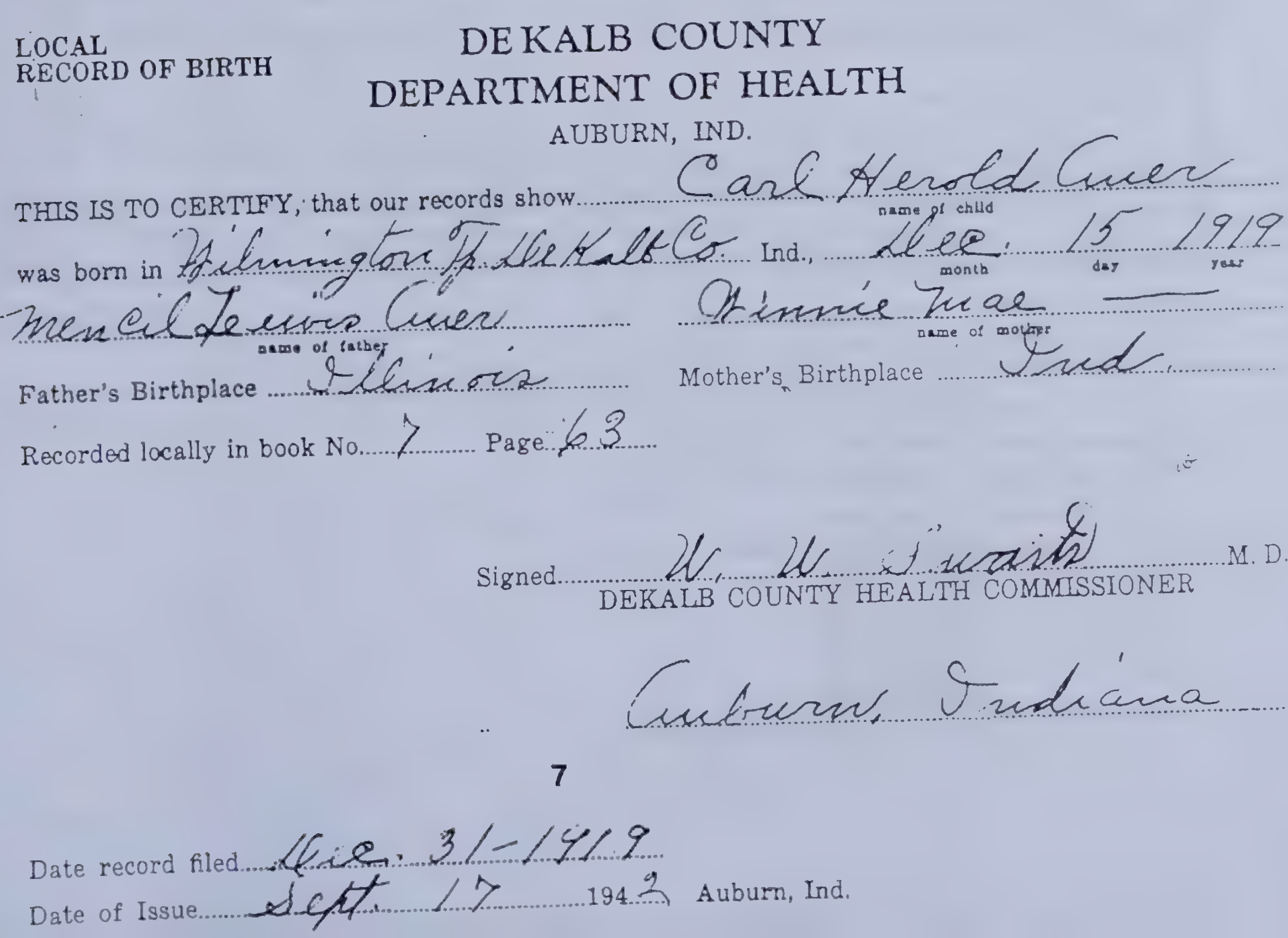
Birthplace of father Ill. Birthplace of mother Ind.

Record was filed 12-1919 Volume 113 Certificate 56295

SEAL

T. H. Wright
Registrar of Vital Statistics

Issued 5-27-1941



LOCAL
RECORD OF BIRTH

DEKALB COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

AUBURN, IND.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show Carl Herold Auer
name of child

was born in Wilmington Tp DeKalb Co. Ind., Dec. 15 1919
month day year

Mercil Lewis Auer Minnie Mae —
name of father name of mother

Father's Birthplace Illinois Mother's Birthplace Ind

Recorded locally in book No. 7 Page 63

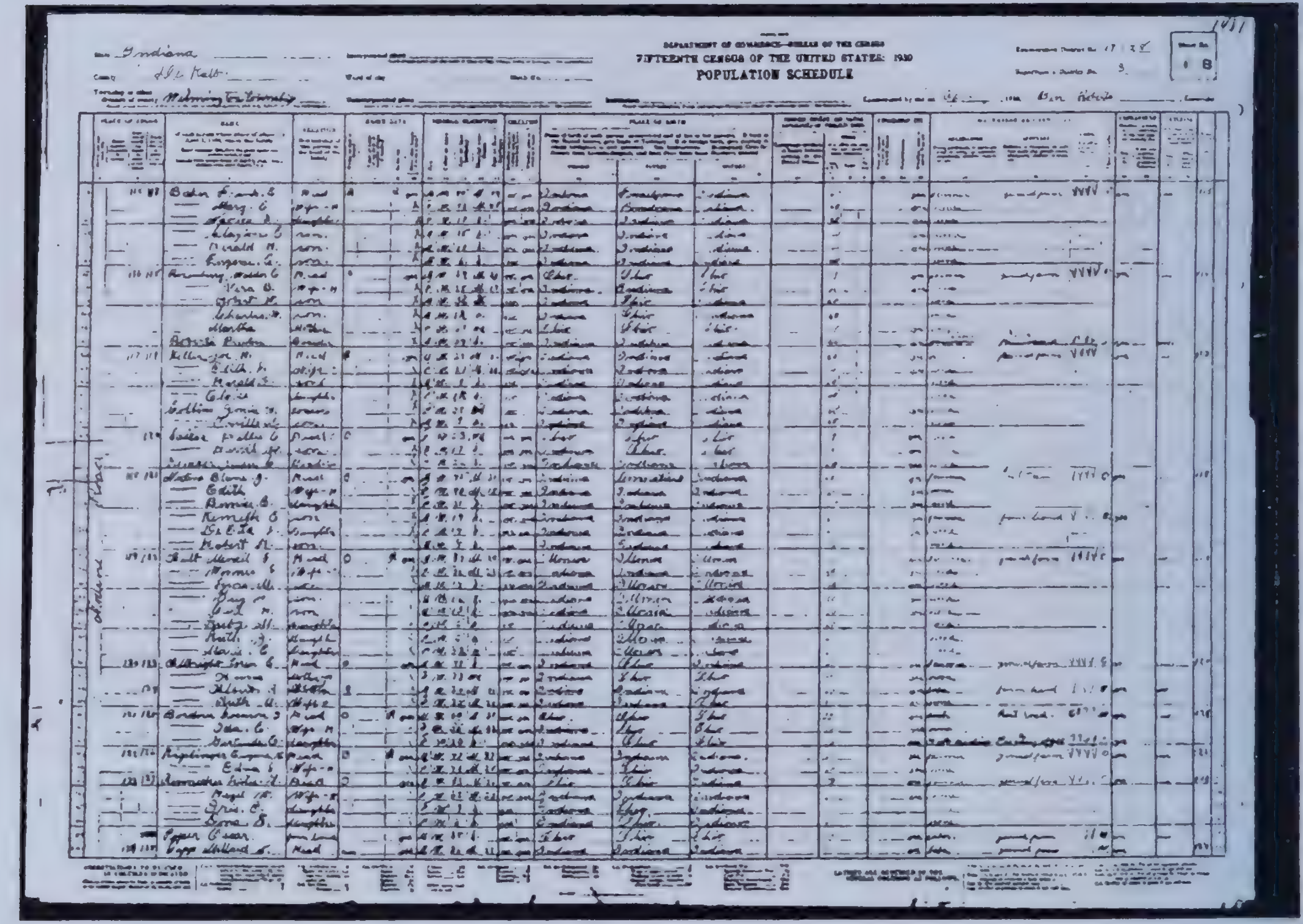
Signed W. W. Swartz M.D.
DEKALB COUNTY HEALTH COMMISSIONER

Auburn, Indiana

Date record filed Dec. 31-1919
Date of Issue Sept. 17 1942 Auburn, Ind.

B-9

1930 United States Federal Census record for Carl H Ault


DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Indiana
County De Kalb

Record Index

Name: Carl H Ault - 2 Gen.
Age: 10
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1920
Birthplace: Indiana
Race: White
Home in 1930: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
View Map
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's Name: Mencil F Ault
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Name: Winnie L Ault
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana

ancestry

Source Information

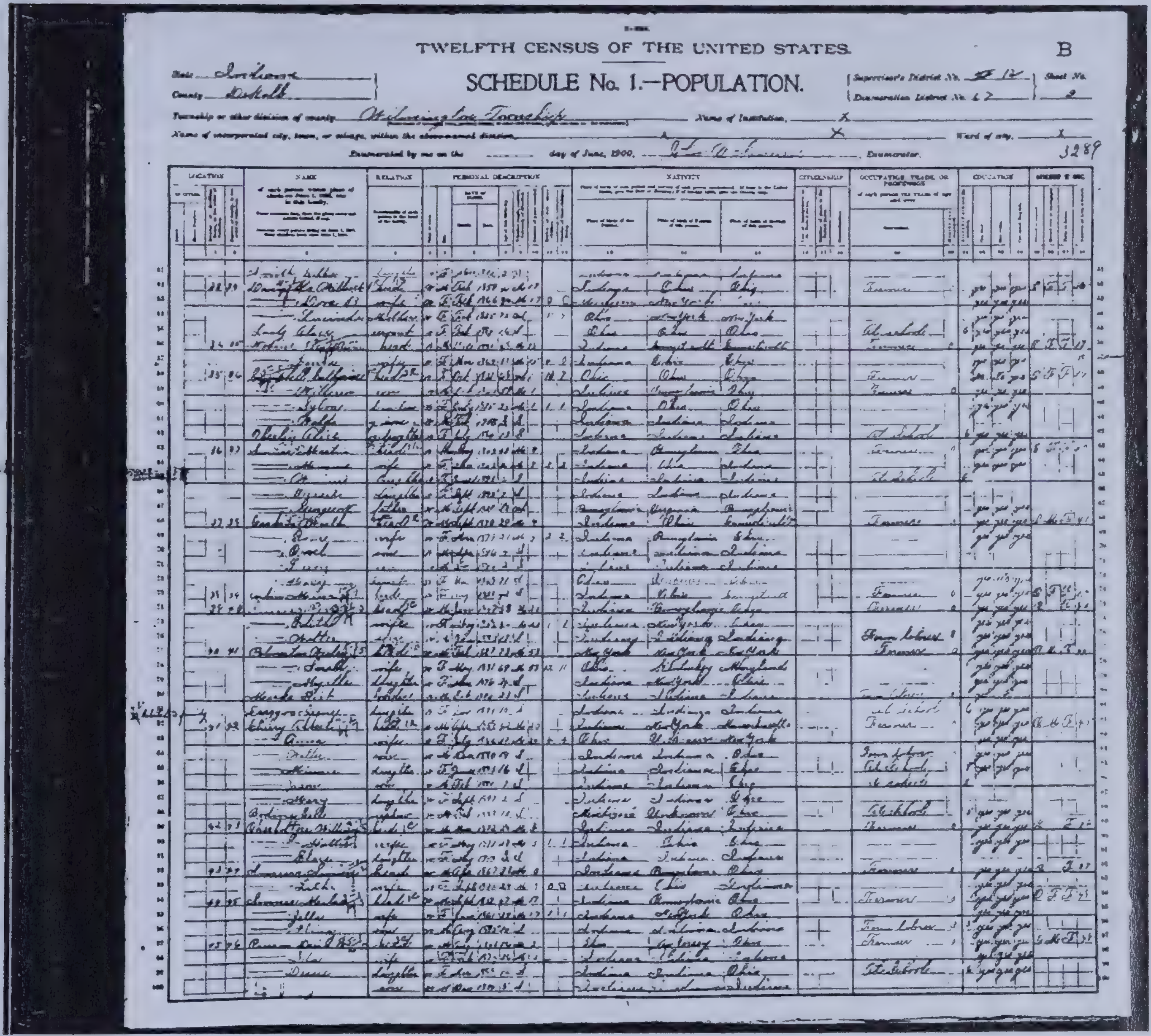
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=117686876&db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *585*; Page: *5B*; Image: *1106.0*; Family History Library Film: *2340320*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

B-9

1900 United States Federal Census record for Winnie Smurr



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Indiana

County Dekalb

Township or other division of county Wilmington Township

Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 2

3289

Record Index

Name: Winnie Smurr - 3 Gen.

Age: 6

Birth Date: Jun 1893

Birthplace: Indiana

Home in 1900: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Martin Smurr

Father's Birthplace: Indiana

Mother's Name: Minnie Smurr

Mother's Birthplace: Indiana

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1257494&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try

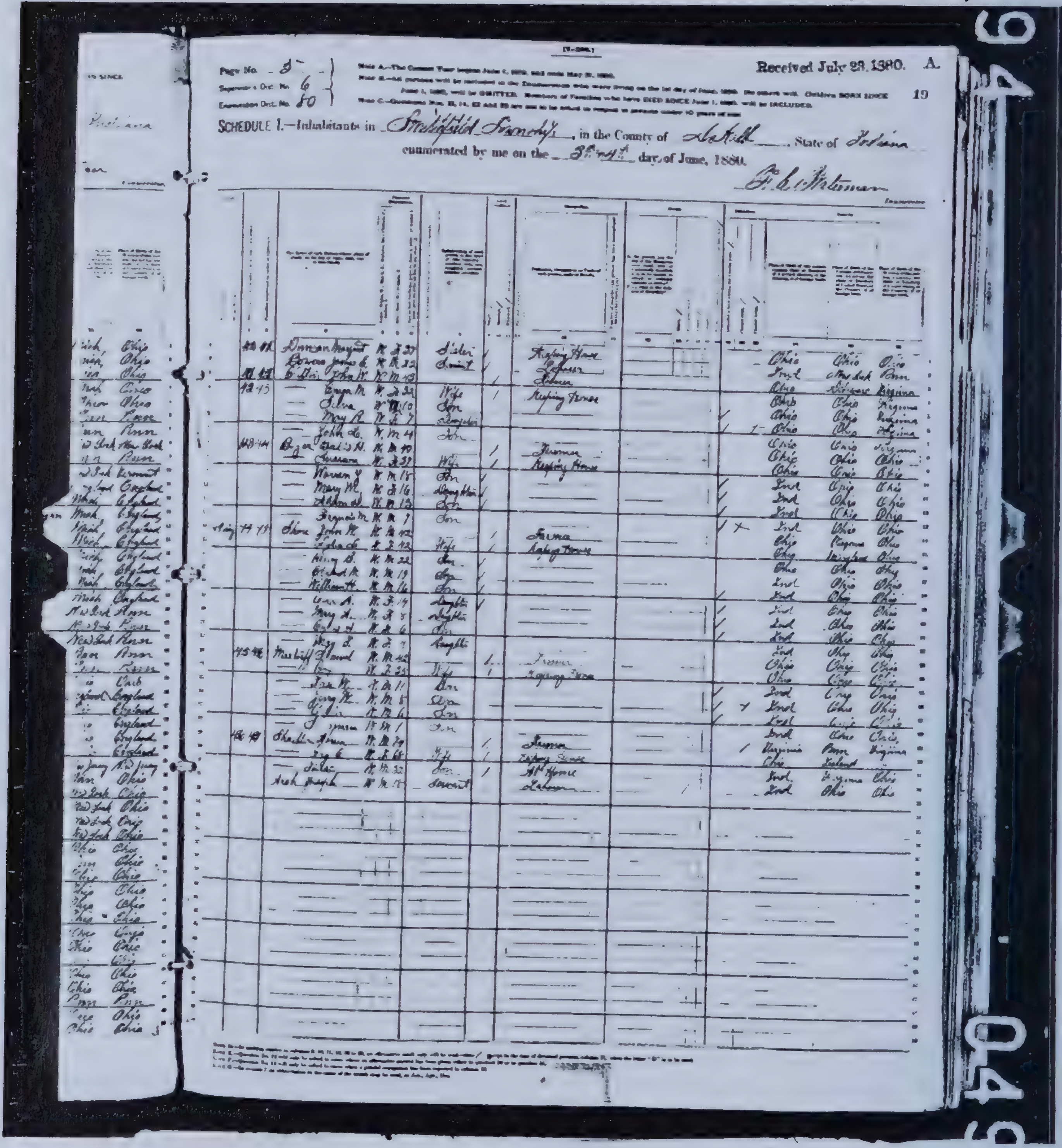
Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *T623 367*; Page: *2B*; Enumeration District: *67*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

B-9

1880 United States Federal Census record for Mary M. Boyer



Received July 28, 1880.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of DeKalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1880.

Record Index

Name: Mary M. Boyer -4th Gen

Age: 16

Birth Year: abt 1864

Birthplace: Indiana

Home in 1880: Smithfield, De Kalb, Indiana

Race: White

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=45622525&db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Smithfield, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *273*; Family History Film: *1254273*; Page: *19A*; Enumeration District: *080*; Image: *0038*.

Mary Minnie Boyer - 4th Gen

B-9

Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Balis H. Boyer
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's name: Susanna Boyer
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Source Information: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry

father died in November, 1881. Of a family of ten children, seven are living—George, Amos, James, Nancy, Jacob, Amzi, and John C. John C. Myers was reared a farmer, and has always followed that vocation. He now owns seventy acres of land, well cultivated, with good buildings. He was married Aug. 12, 1851, to Sarah Slentz, daughter of Henry Slentz. They have four children—Nancy Jane, Hannah, Benjamin and Ellen. Nancy married Charles Culbertson, of Otsego Township, Steuben County, and has three children—James H., Ella D. and Sarah E. Hannah married Peter Dirrim and has three children—Cyrus B., Franklin E. and Berton. Benjamin married Martha Dirrim and has three children—Eva, Isaac and Sarah E. Ellen married Robert C. Platt and has one child—Byron. Mr. Myers enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, in Company A, One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Indiana Infantry, and participated in the battles of Dalton, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, Kingston, and many others.

David Oberlin, farmer and stock-raiser, section 18, Franklin Township, was born in Stark County, Ohio, April 5, 1818. His father, Frederick Oberlin, was a pioneer of Stark County, moving there from his native State, Pennsylvania, prior to the war of 1812. He was reared on a frontier farm, and after reaching manhood left his native county, then a thickly populated and prosperous country, and started for the West, to again put in practice the lessons learned in his youth. In October, 1847, he arrived in De Kalb County, Ind., and entered a tract of Government land in Franklin Township, at that time heavily timbered. He went bravely to work and by spring had enough land cleared to plant a crop, and in due time by his own labor had cleared sixty acres. In 1870 he moved to the farm where he now lives, and where he owns 106 acres of valuable land. Mr. Oberlin was married March 10, 1841, to Mary Van Horn, daughter of David Van Horn. They have four children—Susan, Mary M., Elizabeth and Josephine. Susan married Baless Boyer, of Smithfield Township, and has four children—Warren, Allen, Minnie and Franklin. Mary married Charles Kelly, of Union Township, and has three children—Alta, Gertrude and Clyde. Elizabeth married Daniel Lockamire, of Franklin, and has one child—Bertha May. Mr. and Mrs. Oberlin are members of the Lutheran church.

Nathan D. Oberlin, farmer, section 15, Franklin Township, was born in Stark County, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1830. In 1845 his father, John Oberlin, moved his family to De Kalb County, Ind., and settled on the northwest quarter of section 28, Franklin Township. Nathan D. worked for Samuel Kepler two years at $8 per month, and in the meantime cradled oats in the summer at five shillings a day. In the winter of 1850–'51 he bought forty acres of land, paying $300 for it. In 1850 he began to work at the carpenter's trade with Elisha W. Beard, and remained with him five years, receiving $10 a month for his services. He worked at his trade in connection with attending to his farm, and has been successful in all his pursuits. He now owns 160 acres of well-improved land. In 1879 he built a large brick house, the main building two stories 18 x 28 feet, with one two-story wing 17 x 18 feet, and another one-story 16 x 26 feet. Mr. Oberlin was married Feb. 12, 1854, to Sarah Dirrim, daughter of James Dirrim. To them have been born six children, but three of whom are living—Kyrus C., John J., and Isaac C. Kyrus married Nancy Chard and lives in Otsego Township, Steuben County; has two children—Ora E. and Mertie. John married Lenora Fifer, and resides in this township. Mr. Oberlin has served two years as Township Trustee, and three years as County Commissioner. In the war of the Rebellion he was a member of Company G, Fifty-third Indiana Infantry, and participated in the battle of Kingston or Wise's Forks, N. C. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, Hamilton Post.

Isaac D. Sawvel, farmer and stock-raiser, section 33, Franklin Township, was born in Stark County, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1836. In 1847 his father, Jacob Sawvel, moved to De Kalb County, Ind., and settled in Smithfield Township, where our subject grew to manhood and was educated in the log-cabin schools. He was reared a farmer and has made agriculture his vocation, also paying considerable attention to stock-raising, having some of the finest grades of cattle and hogs. He owns 105 acres of valuable land, all well improved, with a pleasant residence and good farm buildings. Mr. Sawvel was married Oct. 21, 1863, to Mary Lutz, daughter of Michael Lutz, who settled in De Kalb County in 1848. They have six children—John, Sadie, Mary, Sherman, Laura and Sumner.

Reuben Sawvel, section 32, Franklin Township, is one of the

B-9

Township. They have five children—Clara, wife of Preston Miller; Hannah D., wife of William Updegraph; Isaac E., Charles M., and James C.

Cyrus Bowman, Postmaster, Waterloo, farmer and stock-raiser, a son of John and Matilda Bowman, was born in Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1818. His father was a native of New Jersey, and his mother of Connecticut. Mr. Bowman lived with his parents till he was twenty-one years old, and worked on his father's farm. He then came to this county where he spent three years a single life, clearing land, splitting rails by the job, etc., and in the meantime cleared twenty acres of 160 given him by his father, entered in the fall of 1838. He then returned to his home in New York, where, June 15, 1843, he married Miss Rachel Waterman, a native of Van Buren, N. Y. In the fall of 1843 he and his wife moved to this county, built a cabin in the woods where they lived until her death, Oct. 17, 1855. To them were born two children—Harriet Matilda, who died Oct. 8, 1855, aged nearly eleven years, and Rosa G., born June 19, 1851, now the wife of Phineas D. Childs, of Fairfield Township. Sept. 4, 1858, Mr. Bowman was married to Sarah Ann Smith, his present wife, a native of Stark County, Ohio, but an early settler in this county. They have two children—Archie S., born July 1, 1859, a farmer of Cass County, Mich., and Fred C., born Nov. 1, 1866. Fred is still at home, and superintends the work of the farm. Mr. and Mrs. Bowman are now on the shady side of life very pleasantly situated, both of them of strict integrity, and loved and respected by all their acquaintances.

4th Gen,

Adam Boyer, section 19, Franklin Township, came from Ohio with his father, Peter Boyer, in 1836. The following fall, after assisting his father to build a log cabin and clear a small patch of ground, he returned to Ohio, but in March, 1837, came again to De Kalb County, accompanied by his brother-in-law, Daniel Kepler. He made his home with his brother Michael, who came in 1836, till his marriage, Jan. 11, 1838, to Rebecca Holden, daughter of Samuel Holden, a native of Highland County, Ohio, born in 1813. She came to De Kalb County with her brothers, Mathew and Francis Holden, in 1837. He built a log cabin, but notwithstanding their inconveniences they made the best of his circumstances, and with the energy of youth and the hope and happiness of newly married life passed the winter in comparative comfort. Their household effects were limited, but in the spring of 1839 he returned to Southern Indiana for furniture belonging to his wife. In 1840 he returned to De Kalb County and settled where he now lives. To Mr. and Mrs. Boyer have been born five children; but four are living—Elimina, wife of Andrew Duncan; Balis H.; Mary Ann, wife of R. J. Fisk; Irene, wife of A. T. Smith. Their youngest son Ira, died Dec. 21, 1873, in the nineteenth year of his age.

5th Gen.

Balis H. Boyer, section 10, Smithfield Township, bought his farm in 1863 of Samuel Strugh. He is a son of Adam and Rebecca (Holden) Boyer, early settlers of Franklin Township. He was born in Highland County, Ohio, April 17, 1840. He was reared on the old homestead, receiving a good education in the common schools. He was married to Susan Oberlin, daughter of David Oberlin, early residents of Franklin Township. She was born in Stark County, Ohio, in 1843. Mr. and Mrs. Boyer have four children—Warren J., Mary M., Adam D., and Francis M., all living in Smithfield Township.

Oliver J. Camp was born in Stark County, Ohio, in 1852; a son of John and Susanna (Smith) Camp, natives of the same county. His parents came to De Kalb County, Ind., in April, 1855, and settled on section 6, Smithfield Township, on land bought several years previous of Mrs. Camp's father, Benjamin Smith. The first house on the place was built by Mr. Camp in 1855. The present residence, one of the best in the township, was built in 1878. The farm is under a good state of cultivation; there is a fine orchard of about 125 trees, and all the improvements are in good order, and among the best in the township. Mrs. Camp still resides on the homestead. They had a family of four children, three of whom are living—Aaron W., Luther B. and Oliver J. The latter still resides on and has charge of the farm.

Abel Campbell, deceased, was one of the early settlers of Smithfield Township, locating on the southwest quarter of section 28 in May, 1847. He was a native of Pennsylvania, born Oct. 26, 1807, and when a boy moved with his parents to Stark County, Ohio, where he was reared and married June 16, 1831, to Jane Taylor, a native of Washington County, Pa., born May 25, 1812. In 1836 they moved to Summit County, and thence to De Kalb County, making the journey hither by teams, taking two weeks to make the trip. Mr. Campbell bought his

13

C-1

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Fran Poe
StreetAddress 609 NW 80th Terr City/State/Zip KC, MO 64118

I am a descendant of Rufus Coats Who was born on 2-APR-1777 to William & Zipporah Coats who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Trumball Cty, OH To or prior to Oct 1836.
The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following: 1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary this application and information sent will be photocopied to be put in a book/addendum and/or microfilm for the use of researchers. Birth certificates/marriage records of living individuals or after 1940 will be placed in a packet to be used in research but will not be published. 2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and correct.

Fran Poe 5/13/14
Signature of Applicant/Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY
(PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)
GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of pioneer Rufus Coats Date of birth 2-APR-1777
Place of birth Connecticut Day/Month/Year City/County/State Date of death JUL-1853 Place of death Dekalb Cty, IN Day/Month/Year City/County/State Place of Burial Rose Farm ? Name of cemetery City/County/State
Ancestor's Father's Name William Coats
Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name Zipporah Palmer
Ancestor's Spouse's Name Mercy Rose Coats
Spouse's Father's Name John Rose
Spouse's Mother's Name Unkn
Spouse's date of Birth 1781 Place of birth Connecticut Day/Month/Year City/County/State Spouse's date of death JUL-1853 Place of death Indiana Day/Month/Year City/County/State Place of Burial (Spouse) Unkn Name of cemetery City/County/State
Date of Marriage yr 1800 Place of marriage Unkn
Day/Month/Year City/County/State Date and Location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County OCT-1836 Stafford Occupation of Ancestor Farmer + Justice of the Peace
Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application) NAME-BORN-PLACE OF BIRTH-DIED-PLACE OF DEATH-SPOUSE-DATE OF MARRIAGE Joseph Coats B 1810 D 1884 in MN (m) to Roxy Ann Sperry

C-1

Daniel Coats B) 1816 m) Mary Allen D) 1881 in NE
Noyce Coats B) 1822 m) Rebecca Culp D) 1877
Sylvester Coats B) 1824 m) Caroling Herrick D) 1885

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note generation). Write dates by day, month, year (12 JUN 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation. 1. I Fran Poe was born at Moberly, MO on 11-NOV-1956 Married at ______ on ______ To ______ who was born ______ at ______ Proof of above attached. (Dr license)

2. I am the child of Elaine Poe who was born at Estherville, IA on 26-MAR-1916 Married at Callao, MO on 17-AUG-1840 To James Franklin Poe who was born 23-NOV-1912 at Kaseyville, MO Proof of above attached. (my birth cert)

3. I am the grandchild Floy Guy Coats who was born at Estherville, IA on 16-JUN-1890 Married at Lakota, IA on 6-NOV-1912 To Anna C Claussen who was born 13-MAY-1891 at Ledyard, IA Proof of above attached. (moms death cert)

4. I am the great grandchild Aaron Rufus Coats who was born at Dekalb Cty, IN on 30-NOV-1837 Married at Butler, IN on 21-JAN-1884 To Johanna Helena Strauch who was born 29-JUN-1859 at Germany Proof of above attached. (grandpas birth reg. Aarons marriage cert + pension declaration)

5. I am the great(2) grandchild of Joseph A Coats who was born at NY on yn 1810 Married at OH on 24-MAR-1835 To Roxey Ann who was born 1822 at OH Proof of above attached. (warranty deed lists spouse)

6. I am the great(3) grandchild of Rufus Coats who was born at Stonington, CT on 2-APR-1777 Married at CT on yn 1800

C-1

To Mercy Rose who was born 1781 at Stonington, CT
Proof of above attached. warranty deed Rufus to Joseph, 1840 + 1850 (census lists Aaron Rufus)

7. I am the great(4) grandchild of Wm Coats who was born at
________ on ________ Married at
________ on ________
To ________ who was born ________ at ________
Proof of above attached.

Return to the Main Page

Fran Poe

1790 Census

C-1

NEW LONDON COUNTY—Continued.

Rufus w/ father William + Palme

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Wilcox, Isaiah	1	2	2		
Fitch, Benajah	2		3	1	
Fitch, Elijah	3		3	1	
Fitch, Thomas	1	1	3		
Fitch, Nathaniel	1	3	2		
Downs, Joshua	1		1		
Bushnell, Joseph	1	2	3		
Mix, Rufus	1	2	2		
Tracy, Moses	1		3		
Standish, Saml	1		2		
Morse, Mary	1		2		
Bruster, Joseph	1	4	2		
Parks, Moses	3	4	5		
Demming, Jabez	1	2	5		
Pride, Elijah	2	3	3		
Choate, Abigail			2		
Choate, John	1	1	4		
Harvey, George	1		2		
Cook, Asael	3	3	5		
Cook, James	1	2	3		
Grinell, Mathew	1	1	2		
Tracy, Joseph	1	2	1		
Rockwell, Samuel	1	3	3		
Bruster, Judah	1	3	3		
Larroby, James	1		2		
Davis, Samuel	2	2	3		
Cook, Elisha	3	2	4		
Cook, Daniel	2	1	4	1	
Spicer, Abie	1	1	2		
Palmer, Jedidiah	2	2	7		
Tracy, Minor	2	2	5	1	
Clark, John	2	2	2		
Aldrige, Jane	1		2		
Clark, Ebenezer	3	1	5		
Bruster, Simeon, Junr	3	1	6		
Ayrs, Nathan	6	2	6		
Storey, Abigail	1		2		
Storey, Consider	1	1	5		
Meach, David	4	1	6		
Will (Negro)				3	
Morgan, Simeon	3	1	7		
Morgan, Daniel	2	3	5		
Herrick, Rufus	1		2		
Lester, Timothy	1	1	5		
Lester, Elijah	1	4	7	1	
Beck, Elisabeth			1		
Graves, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Colt, Wheeler	4	1	3		
Hart, Levi	1	2	2		
Herrick, Ephraim	1	1	3		
Austin, Edward	1		4		
Button, Joseph	2	1	4		
Morgan, Daniel, Junr	1	3	7		1
Swan, Elisha	3		7		
Sharp (Negro)				2	
Meach, Aaron	2	2	2		
Andrus, Eli	1	2	3		
Waldo, Cornelius	1		1		
Meach, Daniel	3	2	5		
Smith, Seth	1		1		
Smith, Chester	1	1	2		
Bromley, John	1	1	4		
Culver, Jeremiah	2	2	3		
Yerrington, Joseph	3		5		
Chapman, Adinah	1		3		
Button, Zebulun	1	2	1		
Starkweather, Athur	2	4	2		
Starkweather, Robert	1	1	3		
Starkweather, Charles	1	3	2		
Starkweather, John	1	5	3		
Kimball, John	2	1	4		
Prentice, John	3		4		
Prentice, John, Junr	1	1	1		
Prentice, Thomas	2		3	1	
Bruster, Elizabeth			2		
Prentice, Samuel	3	1	4		
Utley, Peleg	1	2	2		
Prentice, Joshua	2	3	3		
Smith, Joseph	5	3	2		
Denison, Avery	2	1	3		
Denison, Daniel	2	3	7		
Denison, Elisha	2	2	5		
Prentice, Lucy	1		3		
Eames, Joseph	2	3	3		
Crusey, George	2	3	2		
Sears, Remington	2	1	3		
Wheeler, Ephraim	2	1	5		
Billings, Samuel	1		4		
Billings, Otis	1		1		
Billings, Samuel, Junr	2		1		
Swan, Edward	2	3	2		1
Swan, Thomas	2	2	5		2
Fanning, Richard	2	1	2		
Wilkinson, George	2	2	2		
Woodard, Caleb	2	3	5		
Worden, Silvester	1	4	2		
Jones, Charles	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Eglestone, David	1	2	3		
Bentley, Ezekiel	1	4	2		
Woodard, Content	1		2		
Morgan, Jonathan	2	1	5		
Searls, William	1	3	4		
Swan, Patience	1	1	4		
Swan, David	1		1		
Swan, Charles	1	4	2		
Swan, Robert	2	2	4		
Brown, Silvanus	1	5	2		
Brown, Humphrey	1	1	2		
Swan, Nathan	1	4	3		
Smith, Thomas	1	1	6		
Swan, Timothy	1		2		
Ayrs, Joseph	2	1	5		
Browning, Jeremi	1	3	2		
Palmer, Michael	1	2	1		
Meach, Moses	5	3	5		1
Burns, Nehemiah	1	3	1		
Moore, David	1	1	3		1
Harvey, Peter	1	1	3		
York, Collins	2	1	3		
Frink, Hannah	1		2		
Hewet, Jonas	3	1	7		
Billings, Sanford	4	2	4		
Greene, Caleb	3		3		
Hewet, Henry	3		3		
Hewet, Simeon	1		2		
Hewet, Saml	1		4		
Hakes, George	1		1		
Hilyard William	1	2	3		
Baldwin, Theophilus	1		2		
Billings, Daniel	1	1	3		
Billings, Elisha	1	3	2		
Billings, Benajah, Junr	1	1	3		
Billings, Benajah	1		3		
Baldwin, Zeba	1	6	1		
Baldwin, David	3	1	4		
Baldwin, John	3	4	5		
Brown, Asa	2	4	4		
Swan, Jesse	2	3	6		
Lamb, Lemuel	3	4	3		
Herrick, Ebenr	1	1	1		
Woodard, Park	1		3		
Frink, Stephen	1	1	3		
Woodard, Asa	1		3		
Brown, Jesse	2	2	6		
Church, Nathl	1	4	1		
Searls, John	1	3	5		
Jones, Saml	1	1	2		
Jones, William	1		4		
Wilcox, Oliver	2	2	5		
Geer, Thomas	1	4	2		
Hodge, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Eglestone, Ichabod, Junr	2		1	1	
Briston & Philip (Negro)				2	
Edwards, Peleg	3	2	4		
Eglestone, Ichabod	1	2	2		
Palmer, Jemima	1		2		
Eglestone, Ichabod, 3d	1		2		
Eglestone, Dennis	1	1	2		
Maine, Nathl	1	3	3		
Eglestone, Winlock	1	4	3		
Edward, Christopher	1		2		
Billings, Nathan	1	3	4		
Eglestone, Joseph	4	2	7		
Behn, Stephen	1		2		
Baker, William	1	1	4		
Crandall, Baley	1	3	2		
Crandall, Isaiah	1		5		
Eglestone, Benedick	2		6		
Hadsall, Stephen	1	1	2		
Burdick, Ira	1	1	1		
Tift, Joseph	2	2	1		
Tift, John	1	1	3		
Mott, Jonathan	1		2		
Stafford, Andrew	1	2	6		
Crandall, Amos, Junr	2	3	4		
Austin, Edward	1	1	6		
Austin, Jedediah	1		2		
Austin, William	1	2	1		
Palmer, Stutely	1	2	4		
Wheeler, David	1		2		
Tift, Oliver	1	3	4		
Ronds, Anthony	3	1	3		
Palmer, Walt	1		2		
Palmer, Mody	1		2		
Brown, Jabez	1	1	3		
Badcock, Timothy	2	1	3		
Palmer, Vorse	1	3	5		
Badcock, Joshua	4	5	4		
Lewis, Jonathan	1		3		
Cleaveland, Phebe			3		
Burdict, Thomson	1	3	4		
Downs, Joseph	2	4	5		
Palmer, William	1	1	6		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Palmer, George	1	1	1		
Coats, Rufus	1	3	2		
Coats, William	2		3	1	
Brown, Stephen	2	2	5		
Plumb, Samuel	1	2	4		
Palmer, Joseph	2		4		
Palmer, Gershon	1	3	3		
Palmer, Ethel	3	1	3		
Palmer, Elias Sanford	2	4	6		
Palmer, Ichabod	2		3		
Palmer, Peleg	1	1	1		
Lamphear, John	1	3	1		
Palmer, Gilbert	1	1	2		
Palmer, Sanford	1		2		
Crandall, Amos	1		2		
Bromley, Jesse	1	1	2		
Frink, Amos	3	2	3		
Darrow, Lemuel	1	1	3		
Thompson, Robert	1	2	4		
Thompson, James	4		3		
Thompson, James, Junr	1	3	3		
Roggers, Jonathan	2		2		
Thompson, Elexander	1		1		
Thompson, Moses	1		2		
Wilcox, Collins	1	2	5		
Young, Nicholas	1	1	7		
Worden, Nathl	2		3		
Taylor, Sanford	3	1	6		
Nun, Samuel	2		2		
Wilcox, Francis	2	3	1		
Wilcox, Daniel	4	5	4		
Northrop, Saml	1	1	2		
Weaver, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Eglestone, Joseph	2		5		
Palmeter, Joseph	1	5	1		
Palmeter, Silas	1		5		
Palmeter, Paul	1	4	2		
Homes, Thomas	6		4		
Worden, Daniel	1				
Roggers, Jonathan	1		2		
Brown, Nehemiah	2	2	6		1
Brown, Christopher	2		7		
Popple, George	1	1	3		
Galley, James	1		2		
Dye, Easter			1		
Weaver, Lodowick	1	2	1		
Chapman, Nathan	3	2	3		
Chapman, Amos	2	2	4		
Chapman, Joseph	3	3	5		
Chapman, Andrew, Junr	2	3	4		
Chapman, Nahum	1	3	2		
Crandall, Charles	2	1	4		
Parks, Malvin	2	3	4		
Brown, William	3		2		
York, Bel	3	1	3		
York, James	1	1	6		
York, Bel, Junr	2	1	3		
Lamphear, Shubael	1	1	2		
Lamphear, Roswell	1				
Maine, Lyman	1		2		
Maine, Jonas	1	2	2		
Yommons, Thomas	1	1	1	1	
Brud, Jabez	1	1	4		
Brud, Joseph, Junr	1	1	6		
Brud, Allen	1		1		1
Bromley, Jabez	1	4	4		
Geer, Joseph	2		1		
Geer, George	1	4	1		
Northrop, Samuel	1	1	2		
Brown, Danl	3	1	5		
Coats, Wm, Junr	2	6	3		
Parks, Peter	2		3		
Burdick, Samuel	3	1	1		
Burdick, Abraham	3	3	4		
Coon, Lebues	1	1	1		
Parmater, Joshua	1		2		
Burdick, Daniel	2		3		
Tanner, Joseph	1	1	2		
Palmer, Stephen	1	2	3		
Maine, Asa	3	1	5		
Maine, Asa, Junr	1		2		
Maine, Peter	1		1		
Maine, Peter, Junr	2	4	4		
Maine, Peter, 3d	1		1		
Heby, Christopher	3	2	2		
Cole, Sands	1		2		
Collins, Stephen	1	1	2		
Collins, Mehitable			2		
Brown, Nathan	1	2	4		
Langothy, Thomas	1		1		
Langothy, John	1	3	3		
Davis, William	2	1	1		
Maine, David, Junr	1	1	2		
Langothy, Benjamin	2	4	6		
Burdick, Elijah	1	2	3		
Allen, Ichabod	1		4		
Crandall, Peter	1		1		

1790 Census

C-1

NEW LONDON COUNTY—Continued. Rufus w/ father William + Palmer

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Wilcox, Isaiah	1	2	2		
Fitch, Benaijah	2		2	1	
Fitch, Elijah	3		3	1	
Fitch, Thomas	1	1	2		
Fitch, Nathaniel	1	3	2		
Downs, Joshua	1		1		
Bushnell, Joseph	1	2	3		
Mix, Rufus	1	2	2		
Tracy, Moses	1		3		
Standish, Saml	1		2		
Morse, Mary	1		2		
Bruster, Joseph	1	4	2		
Parks, Moses	3	4	5		
Demming, Jabez	1	2	5		
Pride, Elijah	2	3	3		
Chote, Abigail			2		
Chote, John	1	1	4		
Harvey, George	1		2		
Cook, Asael	3	3	5		
Cook, James	1	2	3		
Grinell, Mathew	1	1	2		
Tracy, Joseph	1	2	1		
Rockwell, Samuel	1	3	3		
Bruster, Judah	1	3	3		
Larraby, James	1		2		
Davis, Samuel	2	2	3		
Cook, Elisha	3	2	4		
Cook, Daniel	2	1	4	1	
Spicer, Abin	1	1	2		
Palmer, Jedediah	2	2	7		
Tracy, Minor	2	2	5	1	
Clark, John	3	2	2		
Aldrige, John	1		2		
Clark, Ebenezer	3	1	5		
Bruster, Simeon, Junr	3	1	6		
Ayrs, Nathan	6	2	6		
Storey, Abigail	1		2		
Storey, Consider	1	1	5		
Mosch, David	4	1	6		
Will (Negro)				3	
Morgan, Simeon	3	1	7		
Morgan, Daniel	2	3	5		
Herrick, Rufus	1		2		
Lester, Timothy	1	1	5		
Lester, Elijah	1	4	7	1	
Beck, Elizabeth			1		
Graves, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Colt, Wheeler	4	1	8		
Hart, Levi	1	2	2		
Herrick, Ephraim	1	1	3		
Austin, Edward	1		4		
Button, Joseph	3	1	4		
Morgan, Daniel, Junr	1	3	7		1
Swan, Elisha	3		7		
Sharp (Negro)				2	
Mosch, Aaron	2	2	2		
Andrus, Eli	1	3	3		
Waldo, Cornelius	1		1		
Mosch, Daniel	3	2	5		
Smith, Seth	1		1		
Smith, Chester	1	1	2		
Bromley, John	1	1	4		
Culver, Jeremiah	2	2	4		
Yerrington, Joseph	3		5		
Chapman, Adinah	1		3		
Button, Zebulun	1	2	1		
Starkweather, Athur	2	4	2		
Starkweather, Robert	1	1	3		
Starkweather, Charles	1	3	2		
Starkweather, John	1	5	3		
Kimball, John	2	1	4		
Prentice, John	3		4		
Prentice, John, Junr	1	1	1		
Prentice, Thomas	2		2	1	
Bruster, Elizabeth			2		
Prentice, Samuel	3	1	4		
Utley, Peleg	1	2	2		
Prentice, Joshua	2	2	3		
Smith, Joseph	5	3	2		
Denison, Avery	2	1	3		
Denison, Daniel	2	5	7		
Denison, Elisha	2	2	5		
Prentice, Lucy	1		5		
Barnes, Joseph	2	3	3		
Crasey, George	2	3	2		
Sears, Remington	3	1	3		
Wheeler, Ephraim	2	1	5		
Billings, Samuel	1		4		
Billings, Otis	1		1		
Billings, Samuel, Junr	2		1		
Swan, Edward	2	3	2		1
Swan, Thomas	3	2	5		2
Fanning, Richard	2	1	2		
Wilkinson, George	2	2	2		
Woodard, Caleb	2	3	3		
Worden, Sitorstar	1	4	2		
Jones, Charles	1	1	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Eglestone, David	1	2	3		
Bentley, Ezekiel	1	4	2		
Woodard, Content	1		2		
Morgan, Jonathan	2	1	5		
Searls, William	1	3	4		
Swan, Patience	1	1	4		
Swan, David	1		1		
Swan, Charles	1	4	2		
Swan, Robert	2	2	4		
Brown, Silvanus	1	5	2		
Brown, Humphrey	1	1	2		
Swan, Nathan	1	4	3		
Smith, Thomas	1	1	6		
Swan, Timothy	1		2		
Ayrs, Joseph	2	1	5		
Browning, Jeremi	1	3	2		
Palmer, Michael	1	2	1		
Munch, Moses	5	3	5		1
Burns, Nehemiah	1	3	1		
Moore, David	1	1	2		1
Harvey, Peter	1	1	3		
York, Collins	2	1	3		
Frink, Hannah	1		2		
Hewet, Jonas	3	1	7		
Billings, Sanford	4	2	4		
Ormono, Caleb	3		3		
Hewet, Henry	3		3		
Hewet, Simeon	1		2		
Hewet, Saml	1		4		
Hakes, George	1		1		
Hillyard William	1	2	3		
Baldwin, Theophilus	1		2		
Billings, Daniel	1	1	8		
Billings, Elisha	1	3	2		
Billings, Benaijah, Junr	1	1	3		
Billings, Benaijah	1		2		
Baldwin, Zeba	1	6	1		
Baldwin, David	3	1	4		
Baldwin, John	3	4	5		
Brown, Asa	2	4	4		
Swan, Jesse	2	3	6		
Lamb, Lemuel	3	4	3		
Herrick, Ebenr	1	1	1		
Woodard, Park	1		3		
Frink, Stephen	1	1	3		
Woodard, Asa	1		3		
Brown, Jesse	2	2	6		
Church, Nathl	1	4	1		
Searls, John	1	3	5		
Jones, Saml	1	1	2		
Jones, William	1		4		
Wilcox, Oliver	2	2	5		
Geer, Thomas	1	4	2		
Hodge, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Eglestone, Ichabod, Junr	2		1	1	
Brister & Philip (Negro)				2	
Edwards, Peleg	3	2	4		
Eglestone, Ichabod	1	2	2		
Palmer, Jemima	1		2		
Eglestone, Ichabod, 3d	1		2		
Eglestone, Dennis	1	1	2		
Maine, Nathl	1	3	3		
Eglestone, Winlock	1	4	3		
Edward, Christopher	1		2		
Billings, Nathan	1	3	4		
Eglestone, Joseph	4	2	7		
Bein, Stephen	1		2		
Baker, William	1	1	4		
Crandall, Baley	1	3	2		
Crandall, Isaiah	1		5		
Eglestone, Benedick	2		6		
Hadsall, Stephen	1	1	2		
Burdrick, Ira	1	1	1		
Tiff, Joseph	2	2	1		
Tiff, John	1	1	3		
Mott, Jonathan	1		2		
Stafford, Andrew	1	2	6		
Crandall, Amos, Junr	2	3	4		
Austin, Edward	1	1	6		
Austin, Jedediah	1		2		
Austin, William	1	2	1		
Palmer, Stutely	1	2	4		
Wheeler, David	1		2		
Tiff, Oliver	1	3	4		
Roads, Anthony	3	1	3		
Palmer, Walt	1		2		
Palmer, Mody	1		2		
Brown, Jabez	1	1	3		
Badcock, Timothy	2	1	3		
Palmer, Veree	1	3	5		
Badcock, Joshua	4	5	4		
Lewis, Jonathan	1		3		
Cleaveland, Pheba			3		
Burdet, Thomson	1	3	4		
Downs, Joseph	2	4	5		
Palmer, William	1	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Palmer, George	1	1	1		
Coats, Rufus	1	3	2		
Coats, William	2		2	1	
Brown, Stephen	2	2	5		
Plumb, Samuel	1	2	4		
Palmer, Joseph	2		4		
Palmer, Gershon	1	3	3		
Palmer, Ethel	3	1	3		
Palmer, Elias Sanford	2	4	6		
Palmer, Ichabod	2		3		
Palmer, Peleg	1	1	1		
Lamphear, John	1	3	1		
Palmer, Gilbert	1	1	2		
Palmer, Sanford	1		2		
Crandall, Amos	1		2		
Bromley, Jesse	1	1	2		
Frink, Amos	3	2	3		
Darrow, Lemuel	1	1	3		
Thompson, Robert	1	2	4		
Thompson, James	4		3		
Thompson, James, Junr	1	3	3		
Roggers, Jonathan	2		2		
Thompson, Elexander	1		1		
Thompson, Moses	1		2		
Wilcox, Collins	1	2	5		
Young, Nicholas	1	1	7		
Worden, Nathl	2		3		
Taylor, Sanford	3	1	6		
Nun, Samuel	2		2		
Wilcox, Francis	2	3	1		
Wilcox, Daniel	4	5	4		
Northrop, Saml	1	1	2		
Weever, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Eglestone, Joseph	2		5		
Palmeter, Joseph	1	5	1		
Palmeter, Silas	1		5		
Palmeter, Paul	1	4	2		
Homes, Thomas	6		4		
Worden, Daniel	1				
Roggers, Jonathan	1		2		
Brown, Nehemiah	2	2	6		1
Brown, Christopher	2		7		
Popple, George	1	1	3		
Galley, James	1		2		
Dye, Easter			1		
Weever, Lodowick	1	2	1		
Chapman, Nathan	3	2	3		
Chapman, Amos	2	2	4		
Chapman, Joseph	3	3	5		
Chapman, Andrew, Junr	2	3	4		
Chapman, Nahum	1	3	2		
Crandall, Charles	2	1	4		
Parks, Melvin	2	3	4		
Brown, William	3		2		
York, Bel	3	1	3		
York, James	1	1	6		
York, Bel, Junr	2	1	3		
Lamphear, Shubael	1	1	2		
Lamphear, Roswell	1				
Maine, Lyman	1		2		
Maine, Jonas	1	2	2		
Yommons, Thomas	1	1	1	1	
Brud, Jabez	1	1	4		
Brud, Joseph, Junr	1	1	6		
Brud, Allen	1		1		1
Bromley, Jabez	1	4	4		
Geer, Joseph	2		1		
Geer, George	1	4	1		
Northrop, Samuel	1	1	2		
Brown, Danl	3	1	3		
Coats, Wm, Junr	2	6	3		
Parks, Peter	2		3		
Burdick, Samuel	3	1	1		
Burdick, Abraham	3	3	4		
Coon, Lebues	1	1	1		
Parmeter, Joshua	1		2		
Burdick, Daniel	2		3		
Tanner, Joseph	1	1	2		
Palmer, Stephen	1	2	3		
Maine, Asa	3	1	5		
Maine, Asa, Junr	1		2		
Maine, Peter	1		1		
Maine, Peter, Junr	2	4	4		
Maine, Peter, 3d	1		1		
Heby, Christopher	3	2	2		
Cole, Sands	1		2		
Collins, Stephen	1	1	2		
Collins, Mehitable			2		
Brown, Nathan	1	2	4		
Langothy, Thomas	1		1		
Langothy, John	1	3	3		
Davis, William	2	1	1		
Maine, David, Junr	1	1	2		
Langothy, Benjamin	2	4	6		
Burdick, Elijah	1	2	3		
Allen, Ichabod	1		4		
Crandall, Peter	1		1		

C-1

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

124 -56-078982
BIRTH NUMBER

FILED NOV 26 1956 Registration District No. 294 Primary Registration District No. 3056 Registrar's No. 506

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
a. COUNTY RANDOLPH
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, give TOWNSHIP only) OR TOWN MOBERLY — Inside Limits Yes ☒ No ☐
c. FULL NAME OF (If NOT in hospital, give location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION WOODLAND HOSPITAL

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?)
a. STATE MISSOURI b. COUNTY RANDOLPH
c. CITY OR TOWN Bevier — Inside Limits Yes ☒ No ☐
d. STREET ADDRESS (If outside, give location) — Reside on Farm Yes ☐ No ☒

3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or Print) a. (First) FRANCES b. (Middle) LOUISE c. (Last) Poe

4. SEX Female
5a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE ☒ TWIN ☐ TRIPLET ☐
5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1ST ☐ 2ND ☐ 3RD ☐
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) NOV. (Day) 11 (Year) 1956

FATHER OF CHILD

7. FULL NAME a. (First) JAMES b. (Middle) FRANKLIN c. (Last) Poe
8. COLOR OR RACE W
9. AGE (At time of this birth) 43 YEARS
10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) MISSOURI
11a. USUAL OCCUPATION Ramp OPERATOR
11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY COAL MINE

MOTHER OF CHILD

12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) ELAINE b. (Middle) PEARL c. (Last) COATS
13. COLOR OR RACE W
14. AGE (At time of this birth) 40 YEARS
15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) IOWA
16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)
a. How many Other children are now living? 2
b. How many Other children were born alive but are now dead? 0
c. How many fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at ANY time after conception)? 0

17. INFORMANT Elaine Poe

I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above 5:16 P.M.
18a. SIGNATURE OF ATTENDANT Robert H Young M.D.
18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M.D. ☒ D.O. ☐ OTHER (SPECIFY)
18c. ADDRESS Moberly Mo
18d. DATE SIGNED 11-14-56
19. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 11/16/56
20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Lealie W. Lowe
21. MOTHER'S PERMANENT POST OFFICE ADDRESS, INCLUDE ZONE Bevier Missouri

HEALTH AND MEDICAL SECTION (CONFIDENTIAL) (This section MUST be filled out for each birth)

Please check for completeness and accuracy. Additional copies are 50¢ each even though this copy may not be correct. Note enclosed form for instructions.
DO NOT RETURN THIS COPY OR USE FOR VERTERAN CLAIM

C-1

TYPE/PRINT
IN
PERMANENT
BLACK INK.
FOR
NSTRUCTIONS
EE HANDBOOK.

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NUMBER 124 -

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 095 REGISTRAR'S NUMBER 2041

ECEDENT

1. DECEDENT'S NAME (First, Middle, Last): Elaine Pearl Poe
2. SEX: Female
3. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year): 10/08/2008
4. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 470-16-8672
5a. AGE - Last Birthday (Years): 92
5b. UNDER 1 YEAR: MONTHS / DAYS
5c. UNDER 1 DAY: HOURS / MINUTES
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year): 03/26/1916
7. BIRTHPLACE (City and State or Foreign Country): Estherville, Iowa
8. WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? ☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Unk.
9a. PLACE OF DEATH (Check only one): HOSPITAL: ☐ Inpatient ☐ ER/Outpatient ☐ DOA OTHER: ☐ Nursing Home ☒ Residence ☐ Other (Specify)
9b. FACILITY NAME (If not institution, give street and number): 17931 Westchester Branch
9c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Independence
9d. COUNTY OF DEATH: Jackson
10. MARITAL STATUS - Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced, (Specify): Widowed
11. SURVIVING SPOUSE'S NAME (If wife, give full maiden name):
12a. DECEDENT'S USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life. Do not use retired.): Homemaker
12b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Own Home
13a. RESIDENCE - STATE: Missouri
13b. COUNTY: Jackson
13c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Independence
13d. ZIP CODE: 64057
13e. STREET AND NUMBER: 17931 Westchester Branch
13f. INSIDE CITY LIMITS: 1 ☒ Yes 2 ☐ No
13g. YEARS AT PRESENT ADDRESS: 1 ☐ Under 5 2 ☐ 5-9 3 ☒ 10-19 4 ☐ 20 or more
14. WAS DECEDENT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN (Specify No or Yes - If yes, specify Cuban, Mexican, Puerto Rican, etc.): 0 ☒ No ☐ Yes Specify:
15. RACE - American Indian, Black, White, etc. (Specify): White
16. DECEDENT'S EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed): Elementary/Secondary (0-12) College (1-4 or 5+): 2

300

580-2211 (4-07)

FOR USE BY PHYSICIAN OR INSTITUTION

NAME OF DECEDENT

ARENTS

17. FATHER'S NAME (First, Middle, Last): Floy Guy Coats
18. MOTHER'S NAME (First, Middle, Maiden Surname): Anna Catherine Claussen

FORMANT

19a. INFORMANT'S NAME (Type/Print): Barbara Morris
19b. MAILING ADDRESS (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State, Zip Code): 17931 Westchester Branch, Independence, MO 64057

ISPOSITION

20a. BURIAL, CREMATION, OTHER (Specify): Burial
20b. DATE OF DISPOSITION (Month, Day, Year): 10/11/2008
20c. PLACE OF DISPOSITION (Name of cemetery, crematory, or other place): Richardsdale Cemetery
20d. LOCATION (City or Town, State): Bevier, MO
21. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL SERVICE LICENSEE OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH:
22a. NAME AND ADDRESS OF FACILITY:
White Chapel Funeral Home
6600 N Antioch Road
Gladstone, MO 64119
22b. FUNERAL ESTABLISHMENT LICENSE NUMBER: 2740

AUSE OF EATH

23. PART I. Enter the diseases, injuries, or complications that caused the death. Do not enter the mode of dying, such as cardiac or respiratory arrest, shock, or heart failure. List only one cause on each line. — Approximate Interval Between Onset and Death

IMMEDIATE CAUSE (Final disease or condition resulting in death) → a. Severe mitral regurgitation

DUE TO (OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF):

Sequentially list conditions, if any, leading to immediate cause. Enter UNDERLYING CAUSE (disease or injury that initiated events resulting in death) LAST

b. Congestive heart failure

DUE TO (OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF):

c.

DUE TO (OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF):

d.

PART II. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not resulting in the underlying cause given in Part I.: cardiac arrhythmia

24. IF DECEASED WAS FEMALE 10-49, WAS SHE PREGNANT IN THE LAST 90 DAYS? 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No ☐ Unk.
25a. WAS AN AUTOPSY PERFORMED? 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☑ No
25b. WERE AUTOPSY FINDINGS AVAILABLE PRIOR TO COMPLETION OF CAUSE OF DEATH? 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No
26. MANNER OF DEATH: ☑ Natural ☐ Pending investigation ☐ Accident ☐ Suicide ☐ Could not be Determined ☐ Homicide
27a. DATE OF INJURY (Month, Day, Year):
27b. TIME OF INJURY: M
27c. INJURY AT WORK? 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No ☐ Unk.
27d. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED
27e. PLACE OF INJURY - At home, farm street, factory, office building, etc. (specify)
27f. LOCATION (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State)

ERTIFIER

28a. (Specify) ☑ CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN ☐ MEDICAL EXAMINER/CORONER
28b. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated. (Signature and Title) ▸ Roman S. Enriquez Jr
28c. DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year): 10-10-2008
28d. TIME OF DEATH: 2:55 p. M
29a. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER) (Type or Print):
DR ROMAN ENRIQUEZ, MD STE 400
2700 CLAY EDWARDS DR KCMO 64116
29b. MO. LICENSE NUMBER: R6760
30. WAS CASE REFERRED TO MEDICAL EXAMINER/CORONER? ☐ Yes ☐ No
31. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or Print)
32. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE ▸ Daniel Menke
33. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR (Month, Day, Year): October 15, 2008

THIS IS A CERTIFIED COPY OF AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
(Do not accept if reproduced, or if seal impression cannot be felt.)

THE REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED BY LAW (sec. 193.245, 193.255, & 193.315 RSMo 2004.)

STATE OF MISSOURI
COUNTY OF Jackson } ss

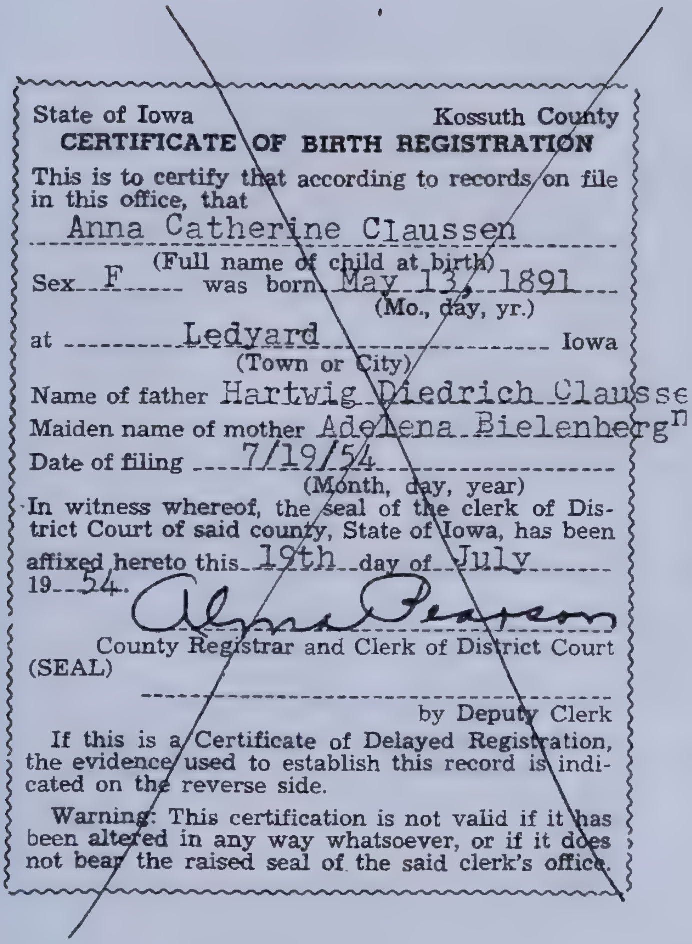
I HEREBY CERTIFY that this is an exact reproduction of the certificate for the person named therein as it now appears in the permanent records of the Bureau of Vital Records of the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services. Witness my hand as County Registrar of Vital Records and the Seal of the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services.

October 15, 2008

Daniel Menke
Registrar of Vital Records

MO 580-1103 (09-05)

C-1



State of Iowa Kossuth County

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH REGISTRATION

This is to certify that according to records on file in this office, that

Anna Catherine Claussen

(Full name of child at birth)

Sex F was born May 13, 1891

(Mo., day, yr.)

at Ledyard Iowa

(Town or City)

Name of father Hartwig Diedrich Claussen

Maiden name of mother Adelena Bielenberg

Date of filing 7/19/54

(Month, day, year)

In witness whereof, the seal of the clerk of District Court of said county, State of Iowa, has been affixed hereto this 19th day of July 19 54.

Alma Pearson

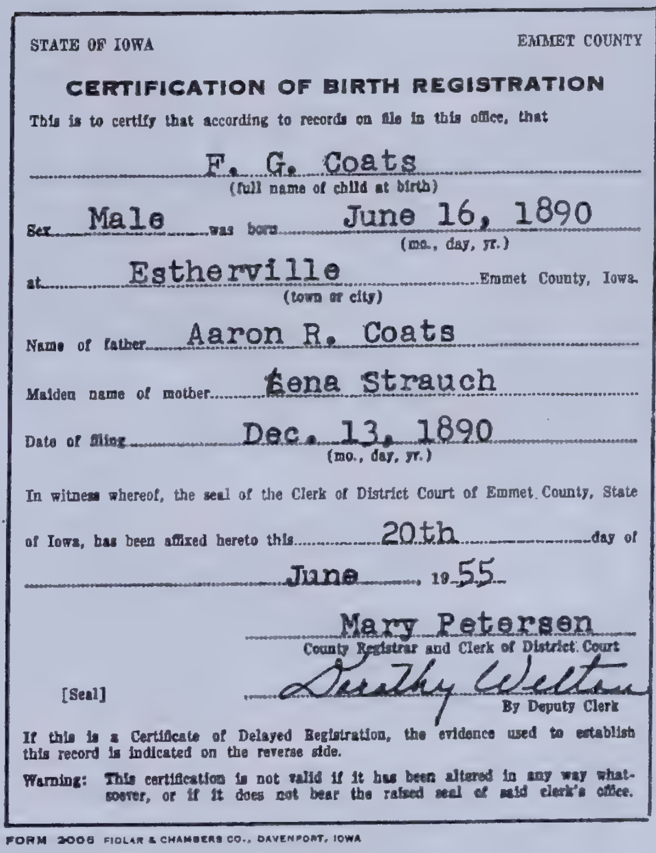
County Registrar and Clerk of District Court

(SEAL)

by Deputy Clerk

If this is a Certificate of Delayed Registration, the evidence used to establish this record is indicated on the reverse side.

Warning: This certification is not valid if it has been altered in any way whatsoever, or if it does not bear the raised seal of the said clerk's office.



STATE OF IOWA EMMET COUNTY

CERTIFICATION OF BIRTH REGISTRATION

This is to certify that according to records on file in this office, that

F. G. Coats

(full name of child at birth)

Sex Male was born June 16, 1890

(mo., day, yr.)

at Estherville Emmet County, Iowa.

(town or city)

Name of father Aaron R. Coats

Maiden name of mother Lena Strauch

Date of filing Dec. 13, 1890

(mo., day, yr.)

In witness whereof, the seal of the Clerk of District Court of Emmet County, State of Iowa, has been affixed hereto this 20th day of June, 19 55.

Mary Petersen

County Registrar and Clerk of District Court

[Seal] Dorothy Welton

By Deputy Clerk

If this is a Certificate of Delayed Registration, the evidence used to establish this record is indicated on the reverse side.

Warning: This certification is not valid if it has been altered in any way whatsoever, or if it does not bear the raised seal of said clerk's office.

FORM 3006 FIDLAR & CHAMBERS CO., DAVENPORT, IOWA

C-1

3—014.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

State of Iowa } ss.
County of Emmet }

On this 30th day of November A. D. one thousand nine hundred and Seven personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, Aaron R. Coats who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 70 years of age, and a resident of Estherville county of Emmet, State of Iowa; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at Bryan Williams County, Ohio under the name of Aaron R. Coats on the 5th day of February, 1862, as a private, in Co. K - 68 Reg. Ohio Vol. Infantry
(Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army, or vessels if in the Navy.)

in the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED
(State name of war, Civil or Mexican.)
at Washington D. C. on the 4th day of February, 1865

That he also served
(Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 6 feet — inches; complexion, light; color of eyes, blue; color of hair, brown; that his occupation was Harness Maker; that he was born November 30th, 1837, at DeKalb County Indiana.

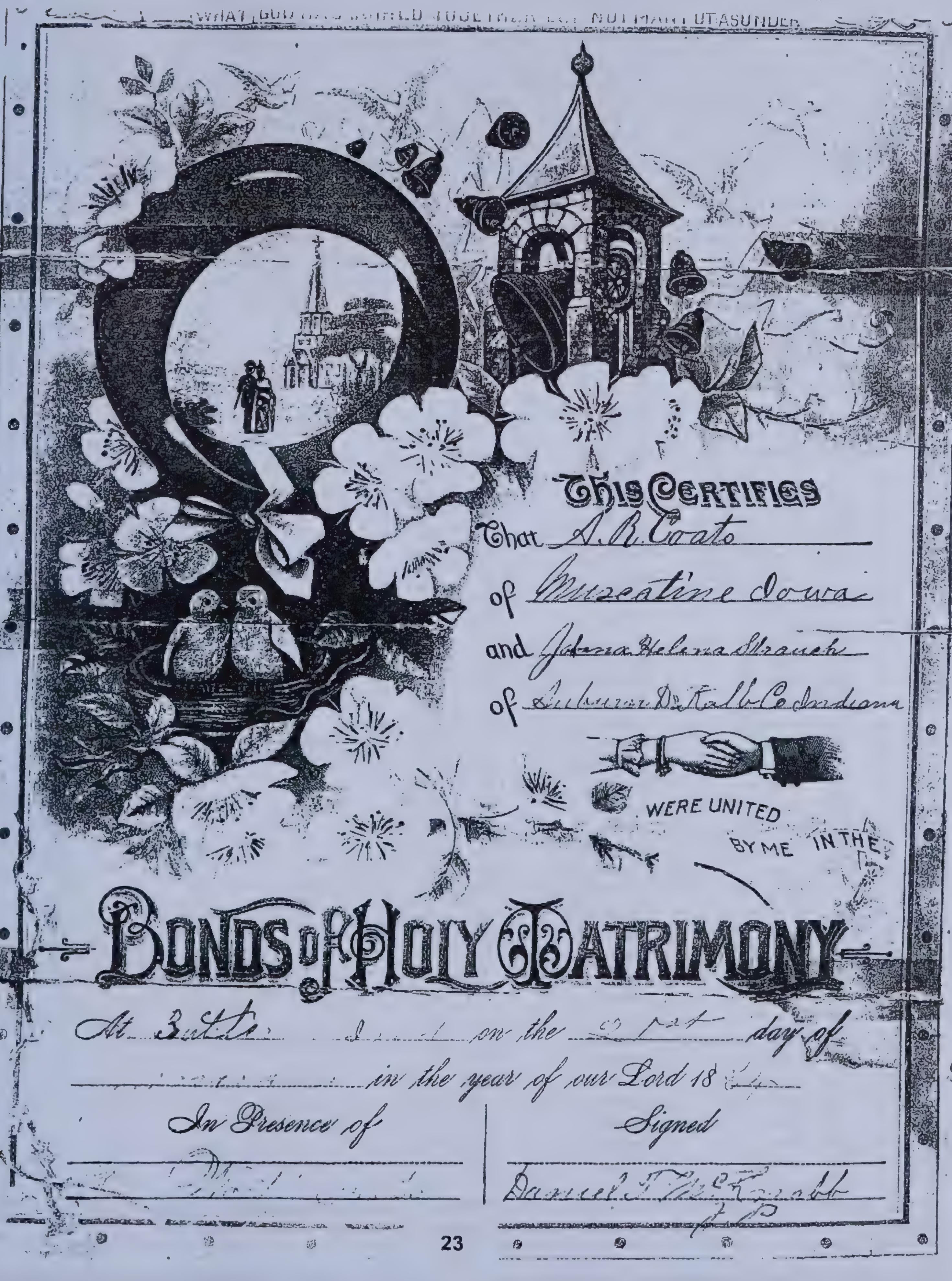
That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: Lived in Missouri from 1865 to 1866, in Illinois from 1866 to 1868 – in Iowa 1868 to 1871, in Nebraska 1871 to 1875. In Emmet Co. Iowa, 1875 to present date.
(State date of each change, as nearly as possible.)

That he is a pensioner. That he has heretofore applied for pension Under Pension Certificate No. 253338.
(If a pensioner, the certificate number only need be given. If not, give the number of the former application, if one was made.)

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of February 6, 1907.

That his post-office address is Estherville

C-1



WHAT GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER

THIS CERTIFIES

That A. R. Coats

of Muscatine Iowa

and Johna Helena Strauch

of Auburn DeKalb Co Indiana

WERE UNITED BY ME IN THE

BONDS OF HOLY MATRIMONY

At Butler [illegible] on the 21st day of

[illegible] in the year of our Lord 18[illegible]

1880

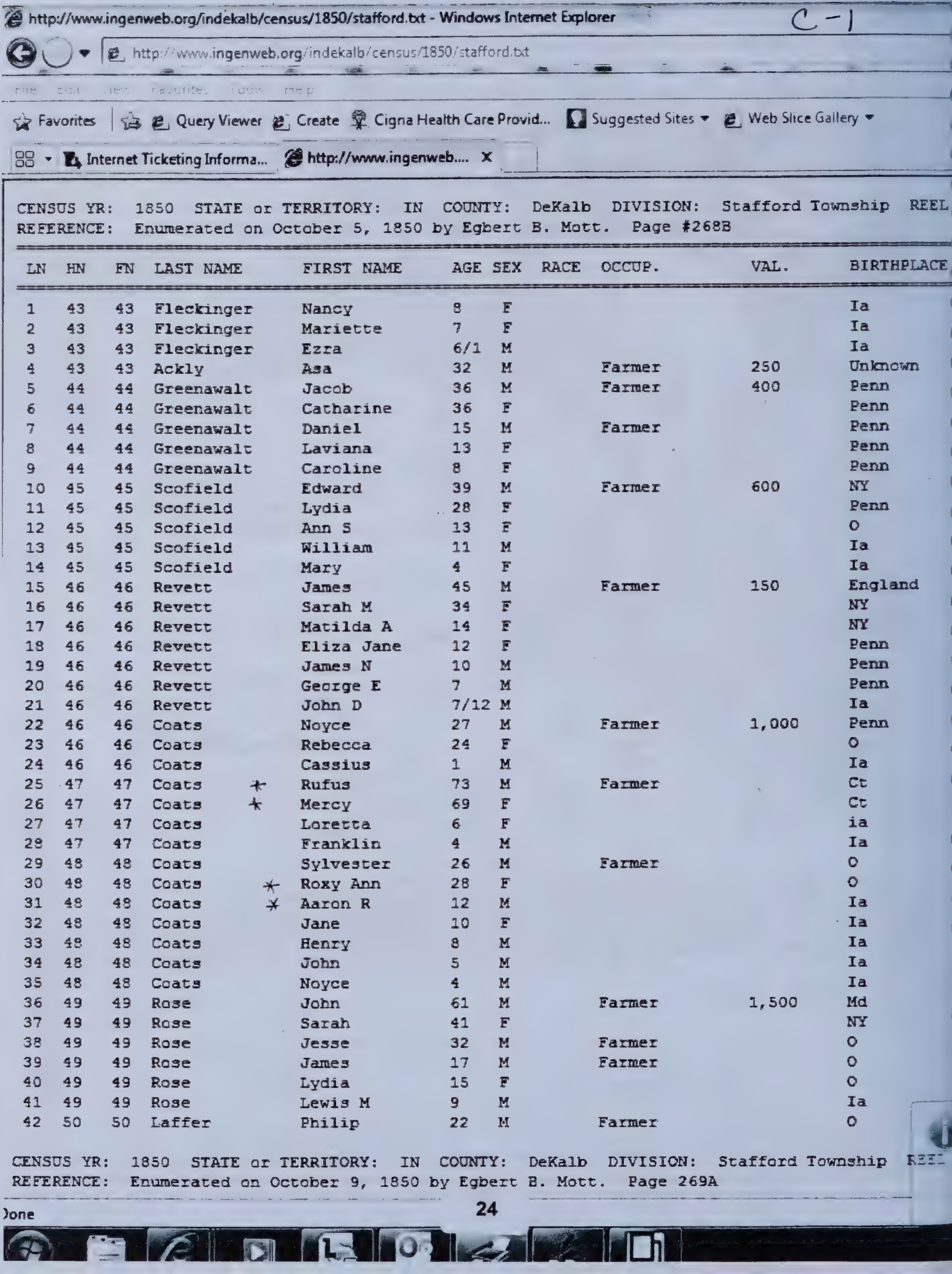
In Presence of

[illegible]

Signed

Daniel T. McKrabb
J P

C - 1


http://www.ingenweb.org/indekalb/census/1850/stafford.txt - Windows Internet Explorer
http://www.ingenweb.org/indekalb/census/1850/stafford.txt
File Edit View Favorites Tools Help
Favorites
Query Viewer
Create
Cigna Health Care Provid...
Suggested Sites
Web Slice Gallery
Internet Ticketing Informa...
http://www.ingenweb....

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: IN COUNTY: DeKalb DIVISION: Stafford Township REEL
REFERENCE: Enumerated on October 5, 1850 by Egbert B. Mott. Page #268B

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.	BIRTHPLACE
1	43	43	Fleckinger	Nancy	8	F				Ia
2	43	43	Fleckinger	Mariette	7	F				Ia
3	43	43	Fleckinger	Ezra	6/1	M				Ia
4	43	43	Ackly	Asa	32	M		Farmer	250	Unknown
5	44	44	Greenawalt	Jacob	36	M		Farmer	400	Penn
6	44	44	Greenawalt	Catharine	36	F				Penn
7	44	44	Greenawalt	Daniel	15	M		Farmer		Penn
8	44	44	Greenawalt	Laviana	13	F				Penn
9	44	44	Greenawalt	Caroline	8	F				Penn
10	45	45	Scofield	Edward	39	M		Farmer	600	NY
11	45	45	Scofield	Lydia	28	F				Penn
12	45	45	Scofield	Ann S	13	F				O
13	45	45	Scofield	William	11	M				Ia
14	45	45	Scofield	Mary	4	F				Ia
15	46	46	Revett	James	45	M		Farmer	150	England
16	46	46	Revett	Sarah M	34	F				NY
17	46	46	Revett	Matilda A	14	F				NY
18	46	46	Revett	Eliza Jane	12	F				Penn
19	46	46	Revett	James N	10	M				Penn
20	46	46	Revett	George E	7	M				Penn
21	46	46	Revett	John D	7/12	M				Ia
22	46	46	Coats	Noyce	27	M		Farmer	1,000	Penn
23	46	46	Coats	Rebecca	24	F				O
24	46	46	Coats	Cassius	1	M				Ia
25	47	47	Coats *	Rufus	73	M		Farmer		Ct
26	47	47	Coats *	Mercy	69	F				Ct
27	47	47	Coats	Loretta	6	F				ia
28	47	47	Coats	Franklin	4	M				Ia
29	48	48	Coats	Sylvester	26	M		Farmer		O
30	48	48	Coats *	Roxy Ann	28	F				O
31	48	48	Coats *	Aaron R	12	M				Ia
32	48	48	Coats	Jane	10	F				Ia
33	48	48	Coats	Henry	8	M				Ia
34	48	48	Coats	John	5	M				Ia
35	48	48	Coats	Noyce	4	M				Ia
36	49	49	Rose	John	61	M		Farmer	1,500	Md
37	49	49	Rose	Sarah	41	F				NY
38	49	49	Rose	Jesse	32	M		Farmer		O
39	49	49	Rose	James	17	M		Farmer		O
40	49	49	Rose	Lydia	15	F				O
41	49	49	Rose	Lewis M	9	M				Ia
42	50	50	Laffer	Philip	22	M		Farmer		O

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: IN COUNTY: DeKalb DIVISION: Stafford Township REEL
REFERENCE: Enumerated on October 9, 1850 by Egbert B. Mott. Page 269A

premises are free and clear from all incumbrances whatsoever, and that he will forever warrant and defend the same, and the quiet and peaceable possession thereof, together with the appurtenances to the same belonging, or appertaining unto the said Henry Fusselman, his heirs and assigns againsy the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever. In witness whereof the said Joseph A. Coats, and Roxey Ann Coats, his wife, who hereby relinquish her right of dower to the above described premises hath hereunto set their hand and seal this day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of
[illegible] Sylvester Coats.

Joseph A. Coats. (Seal).
Roxey Ann Coats. (Seal).

State of Indiana, DeKalb County SS:

[illegible] John A. Bates, one of the justice of the peace of said county, do hereby certify that the above named Joseph A. Coats, came personally before me, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument of writing to be hisvoluntary act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein mentioned. Also Roxey Ann Coats named the wife of the said Joseph A. Coats, who being by me examined separate and apart from and without the hearing of her said husband, and the full contents and purports of said deed being made known to her, acknowledged that she executed the same of her own free will and accord, and without any coercion or compulsion from her said husband,

In witness of which I hereunto set my hand and seal this thirtiethday of April A.D.1849.

John Bates. J.P. (Seal).

Warranty Deed.) This Indenture made this twelveth day of November in the
John A. Hull.) year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine
to)between John A. Hull, of the County of Trumbull and State
Henry Fusselman.)of Ohio, of the first part, and Henry Fusselman of the County
Recorded January 2,1850.)of DeKalb and State of Indiana, of the second part, Witness-

25

C-1

> Like a pin on a clothes-line that sways in the air;
> We can hear our stern fathers reproving us still,
> As the careless old creature comes down on a hill."

Some of the early Justices of the Peace in Stafford Township were: Rufus Coats, Henry Fusselman, David McDaniel, Noyce Coats, Samuel Wanemaker, F. Hoffman and J. J. Imhoff. Early Constables were: I. Gaft, C. R. Wanemaker, H. Dickerhoof and H. H. Wanemaker. The first Trustees were: J. J. Gansenhouser, Isaac Deal, A. Fusselman, Joseph A. Coats, Noyce Coats, J. J. Imhoff, F. Hoffman, Peter Walter, John Crouse, Samuel Headley, John W. Rose, Jesse W. Rose, C. H. Wanemaker, William Brown, John Webster, William Webster and Chris Wanemaker. C. R. Wanemaker, James Cather and Jacob Crise, were early Assessors.

The Big Run U. B. church was organized in the spring of 1843 by Rev. Jonathan Thomas, who is still living in Hamilton, Steuben County. The charter members were Jacob Gunsenhouser and wife, Thomas Olds and wife, David Flickinger and wife, Stephen Hackley and wife, and Mary Willard. They organized in the house of Jacob Gunsenhouser, and worshiped there for about five years, afterward using the old log school-house on Mr. Gunsenhouser's land. While using this house, they had a most successful revival, resulting in the conversion of sixty souls. Rev. Chester Briggs conducted the meetings. Their present church building, 30x40 feet, was begun in 1861, and completed during the war. Services are held alternate Sundays by Rev. James Martin. The cemetery by this church was the first in the township. The first person buried there was Miss Abigail Hackley; her death occurred several years before the organization of the church.

The population of Stafford Township is 569, or 38 to the square mile. The valuation per capita is $453.73 In 1884 the number of acres of land was assessed 9,311.57; value of same, $198,975; value of improvements, $26,240; value of lands and improvements, $225,215; value of personal property, $48,465; total value of taxables, $273,680; rate of taxation, $1.66; number of polls, 93; poll tax, $1.00; total amount of taxation, $4,698.31.

The following statistics are of staple crops raised in 1881: there were 1,526 acres in wheat, producing 7 bushels per acre, or 10,682 bushels; 879 acres in corn, producing 15 bushels per

Warranty Deed.
Rufus Coats.
to
Joseph A. Coats.
Recorded January 2nd, 1850.
S.W. Sprott. Recorder.

Know all men by these presents that I Rufus Coats, of Stafford township County of DeKalb, and State of Indiana, for the consideration of fifty dollars, received to my full satisfaction of Joseph A. Coats, do give, grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto him the said Joseph all the following described tract of land situate in section thirty, it being theeast half of the east half of the north west quarter of said section and township aforesaid. To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with the appurtenances unto hi, the said Joseph to his heirs and assigns forever, to his and their own proper use, benefit andbehoof. And I the said Rufus do for myself, and my heirs executors and administrators covenant with the said Joseph and his heirs andassigns that at and untilthe ensealing of these presents, I am well seized of the premises as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple, and havegood right to bargain, and sell the same in manner and form as is above written, and that the same is free and clear of all incumbrances whatsoever, and furthermore I the said Rufus do by these presents bind myself, my heirs, executors and administrators, forever to warrant and defend the above granted and bargained premises to him the said Joseph to his heirs and assigns against all lawful claims and demands whatsoever.

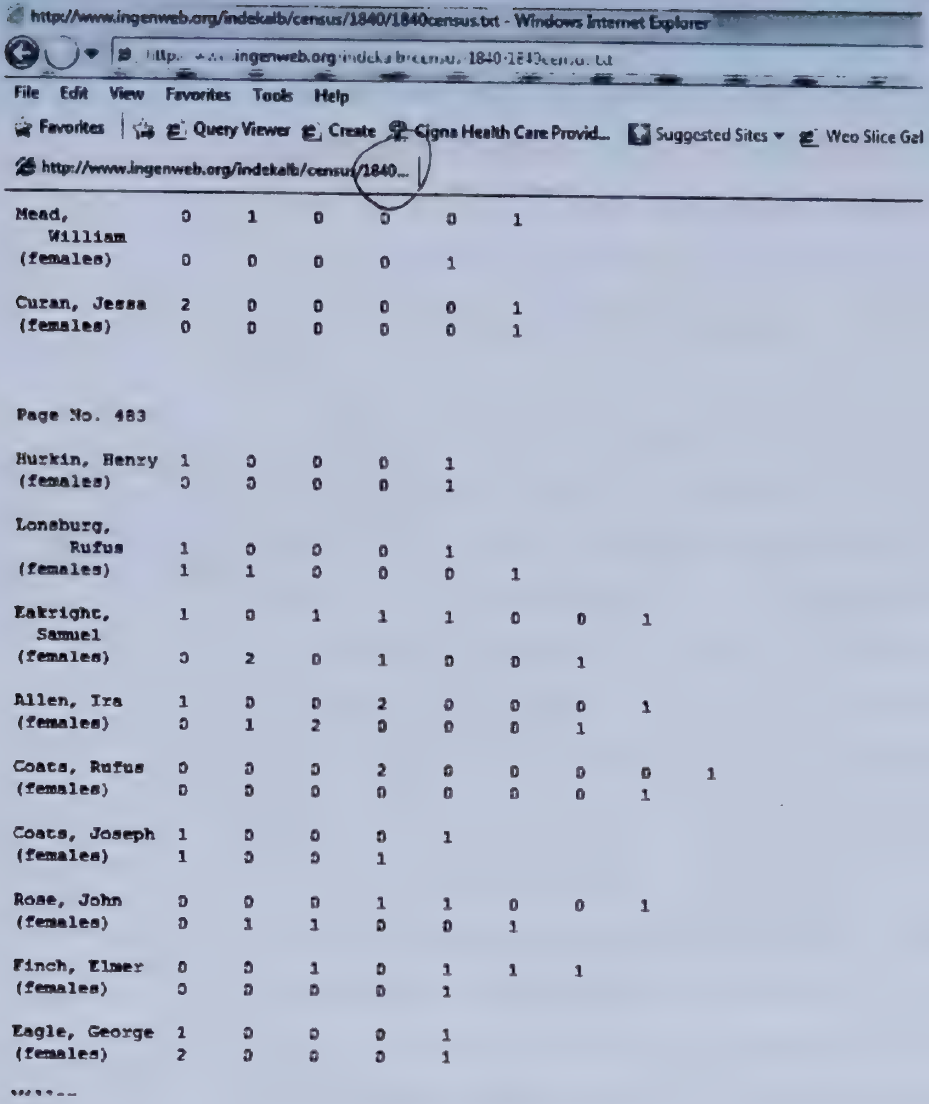
Rufus Coats. (S.S.)

State of Indiana, DeKalb County SS:
Wilmington, December 28, 1849, Personally________ Rufus Coats, signer and sealer of the within instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed. Given under my hand and seal this 25th. day of Dec. A.D. 1849.

Philip B. Nimmons J.P. (Seal).

Wilmington December 11/49. Personally appeared J.A. Coats, and by me duly sworn doth depose and say that he wonce had a deed conving the same land, and that he the said Coats lost it, and it was not on redord.

C-1


http://www.ingenweb.org/indekalb/census/1840/1840census.txt - Windows Internet Explorer
File Edit View Favorites Tools Help
Favorites
Query Viewer
Create
Cigna Health Care Provid...
Suggested Sites
Web Slice Gal
http://www.ingenweb.org/indekalb/census/1840...

```
Mead,           0     1     0     0     0     1
   William
(females)       0     0     0     0     1

Curan, Jessa    2     0     0     0     0     1
(females)       0     0     0     0     0     1



Page No. 483

Hurkin, Henry   1     0     0     0     1
(females)       0     0     0     0     1

Lonsburg,
     Rufus      1     0     0     0     1
(females)       1     1     0     0     0     1

Eakright,       1     0     1     1     1     0     0     1
  Samuel
(females)       0     2     0     1     0     0     1

Allen, Ira      1     0     0     2     0     0     0     1
(females)       0     1     2     0     0     0     1

* Coats, Rufus  0     0     0     2     0     0     0     0     1
(females)       0     0     0     0     0     0     0     1

* Coats, Joseph 1     0     0     0     1
(females)       1     0     0     1

Rose, John      0     0     0     1     1     0     0     1
(females)       0     1     1     0     0     1

Finch, Elmer    0     0     1     0     1     1     1
(females)       0     0     0     0     1

Eagle, George   1     0     0     0     1
(females)       2     0     0     0     1
```

D-3

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by __ David Deetz __

Street Address _ 17W 116 16th___________

City/State/Zip ___Oakbrook Terrace, Illinois 60181__

I am a descendant of __John Dancer__ Who was born on __ 06 Oct 1830__ to John G Dancer __ who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from __ Ashland County, Ohio__ To or prior to__1848__ .

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following: 1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application and information sent will be photocopied to be put in a book/addendum and/or microfilm for the use of researchers. Birth certificates/marriage records of living individuals or after 1940 will be placed in a packet to be used in research but will not be published. 2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and correct.

____

Signature of Applicant/Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY (PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of pioneer ___John G Dancer___ Date of birth __ 26 Apr 1802____

Place of birth ___Washington County, Pennsylvania__

Date of death ___20 Jul 1873__ Place of death __Jackson Twp DeKalb County, Indiana

Place of Burial __Old Auburn Cemetery City/County/State Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana

Ancestor's Father's Name __John Dancer________________________

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name __Elizabeth Goldsmith_________________

Ancestor's Spouse's Name __Margaret Boyce________________________

Spouse's Father's Name __Unknown________________________

Spouse's Mother's Name __Unknown________________________

Spouse's date of Birth ___12 April 1802___________________________________

Place of birth _______Washington County, New York_____________

Spouse's date of death ___29 April 1869_____ ____________________________

Place of death Jackson Twp, __ DeKalb County, Indiana__ Place of Burial (Spouse) ___ Old Auburn__ City/County/State __ Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana __

Date of Marriage __ 10 July 1823 ___ Place of marriage __Harrison County, Ohio__

Date and Location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County __1848_Jackson Twp, DeKalb County, Indiana __ Occupation of Ancestor ___Farmer___

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application) NAME-BORN-PLACE OF BIRTH-DIED-PLACE OF DEATH-SPOUSE-DATE OF MARRIAGE

1) John Dancer - 06 Oct 1830- Ashland County, Ohio -- 22 Oct 1896 - South Milford, LaGrange County, Indiana - Isabelle H Hodges - 14 Oct 1860 – LaGrange County, Ind

D-3

2) William Dancer - 28 Apr 1824 - Ashland County, Ohio - 30 Oct 1853 - Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana – Julia A Poag - 08 Nov 1849 – DeKalb County, Indiana

3) Elizabeth Dancer - 30 Aug 1828 - Ashland County, Ohio - 07 Feb 1896 –DeKalb County, Indiana

4) Mary Dancer - Abt. 1838 - Ashland County, Ohio

5) Elias Dancer - Abt. 1836 - Ashland County, Ohio – abt 1863 – Nashville, Tenneesee.

6) Sarah Ann Dancer – Abt 1836 - Ashland County, Ohio - Bef. 1900 – Lagrange County, Indiana

7) Wilson S Dancer - 09 Oct 1842 - Ashland County, Ohio - 08 Mar 1901 - DeKalb County, Indiana - Nora A Rowley - 01 Jan 1865 - DeKalb County, Indiana

8) James Dancer - 08 May 1844 - Ashland County, Ohio - 10 Jul 1850 – DeKalb County, Indiana

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note generation). Write dates by day, month, year (12 JUN 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I ___David Oscar Deetz___ was born at ____Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana____ on __24 June 1946__ Married at __ Hudson, Steuben County, Indiana__ on _3 July 1966__ To __Penny Kaye Phillips__ who was born __26 April 1946__ at_Steuben County, Indiana_ Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of _Gloria Delpha Fiandt__ who was born at __Wayne Twp., Noble County, Indiana__ on _19 January 1926__ Married at __Noble County, Indiana__ on __3-June 1945__ To __Oscar Monroe Deetz_ who was born __17 April 1922__ at Fairfield Twp, DeKalb County, Indiana___ Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild __Dallas Dancer Fiandt__ who was born at __Wolcottville LaGrange County, Indiana__ on __ 07 Aug 1900 __ Married at __Wayne Twp Noble County Indiana___ on__ 20 May 1923 __ To__ Talitha Priscilla Gehring ___who was born__ 15 Jul 1902 __ at__ Wayne Twp Noble County Indiana __ Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild __Margaret D Dancer__ who was born at __ South Milford LaGrange County Indiana __on __ 06 Aug 1861 __ Married at __LaGrange County Indiana __ on__ 03 Jul 1884 __ To __ Ephriam Fiandt __who was born __ 02 Sep 1859 __ at __ Jackson Twp, Seneca County, Ohio __ Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great(2) grandchild of__ John Dancer __ who was born at __ Ashland County,

D-3

Ohio__ on __ 06 Oct 1830 __ Married at __Milford Twp. LaGrange County Indiana __ on__ 14 Oct 1860 __ To__ Isabelle H Hodges __who was born __ 07 Jan 1837 __ at__ __ Milford Twp LaGrange County, Indiana __ Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great(3) grandchild of__ John G Dancer__ who was born at __ Washington County, Pennsylvania ___ on __ 26 Apr 1802 __ Married at __ Hamilton County Ohio __ on__ 10 Jul 1823 __ To __ Margaret Boyce __who was born__ 29 Apr 1869 __ at __ Washington County, New York __ Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great(4) grandchild of__ John Dancer__ who was born at __ Pennsylvania __ on __ 01 Aug 1779 __ Married at __ Unknown___ on__ 04 Mar 1798 __ To __ Elizabeth Goldsmith __who was born__ 11 May 1784 __ at ___ Pennsylvannia__ Proof of above attached.

DeKALB COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Auburn, Indiana

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

This Certifies, that according to the records of the DeKalb County Health Department

Name David Oscar Deetz

Was born in Garrett, Indiana, on June 24, Year 1946

Child of Oscar M. and Gloria (Fiandt) Deetz

Birthplace of father Ind. **Birthplace of mother** Ind.

Record was filed 6/24/46 Certificate Number 127, pg. 43, Bk.G29

SEAL

Director, Division of Vital Records

Issued 5/8, 1972

D-3

#3

#✓ D-3

Fiandt Dallas, about 61, a public school teacher, died suddenly of a heart attack in his home on U. S. 6 west of Kendallville at about 1:30 p.m. Sept. 28, 1961. Born Aug. 7, 1900 in LaGrange County, the son of Ephraim and Margaret Fiandt, he was married to Talitha Gehring May 20, 1923. He was a lay leader of the Wayne Center Methodist Church. Prior to going to South Milford many years ago he was employed in Sweet School and Jefferson School but since the opening of the New Milford Twp School four years ago he was employed as a grade school teacher. He also represented the Midwest Feed Company for many years. Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Gloria Deetz of near Waterloo, and Mrs. Patnella Fawley of Fort Wayne; three sons, Dallas Jr. of New Orleans, La., Max of Goshen, and Bill of Atlanta; 14 grandchildren; and one brother, C. H. of Sturgis, Mich. One granddaughter preceded him in death. Funeral was at Wayne Center Methodist Church Sunday. Burial, Lake View Cemetery. + 9-?-1961

#4

Fiandt David died Dec. 20. He had one brother, 2 sisters and 13 half-brothers and sisters. The farm near South Milford was occupied by him from 1870 to 1904 when he moved to Wolcottville. He married Susan *Longenecker* Sept. 9, 1868. Their children, Ephriam, Harvey, Viola, Lando, Ettie, Howard and Harriet, were well provided for in their comfortable home. In 1880 and 1881 death claimed Harvey and Viola. In 1863 he became a member of the Evangelical Association. Funeral was Dec 22. ^ 12-29-1905

Fiandt Edna O, 94, a resident of Miller's Merry Manor in LaGrange since 1975, died there at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday. She was born in Noble County Aug. 20, 1891 to Charles H. and Ella J. (Knepp) Miller. She married Claud Robinson in 1911 in Noble County. He died in 1935. On Nov. 28, 1943 in Sturgis, Mich., she married Charles H. Fiandt, who died in 1969. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church and American Legion Auxiliary, both in Sturgis. Surviving are a stepdaughter, Mrs. Wallace (Jean) Carl of South Bend; a sister, *Rheuadah* Waldron of Rome City. A daughter, Mrs. Donald (Maxine) Skinner preceded her in death in April 1979. Two brothers preceded her in death. Services will be Saturday at Frurip-May Funeral Home, LaGrange. Burial, Greenwood Cemetery. + 11-13-1985

Fiandt Ferman Dowen was born Oct. 26, 1896 and died June 5, 1962. Service at Williams Funeral Home June 8. Burial, Woodland Cemetery. + 6-?-1962

Fiandt Mary was born in Berks County, Pa. April 7, 1791. At the age of 25, she was married to Mr. Price, with whom she lived 8 years. Five children were born to them. She lived a widow after the death of her husband about 10 years. She then married Mr. Fiandt, with whom she had 5 children. About the year 1834 she moved with her family from Penn. to Ohio, where she lived until about 7 years ago when she came to Indiana to live with her youngest son, David Fiandt in Milford Twp, LaGrange County. She lived to the age of 95 years, 9 months and 21 days. She had 10 children, 2 of these preceded her; 14 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Funeral was at the Trinity Church. ^ 2-4-1887

Fiandt Talitha T, 75, Shockopee Lake, Kendallville, died Thursday at 3:32 p.m. at the home of a daughter, R. 2, Waterloo. Born in LaGrange County July 15, 1902, she was the daughter of George A. and Delphia (Ross) Gehring. She married Dallas Fiandt who died in 1961. She had been Noble County Welfare Director for 20 years. She was a member of Wayne Center United Methodist Church, Delphian Club. OES No. 122, BPW of Albion and on the Kendallville Public Library board. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Oscar (Gloria) Deetz, R. 1, Waterloo, and Mrs. Charles (Patnella) Fawley, Fort Wayne; three sons, Dallas Jr., New Orleans, La., Max A., Goshen, and Billy E., Indianapolis; two sisters, Marcella Bair and Ethel Shultz, both Kendallville; two brothers, Arthur, Kendallville, and James, Wolcottville; 18 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Two granddaughters preceded her in death. Funeral will be Sunday in Wayne Center Church. Burial, Lake View Cemetery. + 1-?-1978

D-3

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

(3)

Name:	**Talitha Gehring**
Spouse Name:	Dallas D Fiandt
Marriage Date:	19 May 1923
Marriage County:	Noble
Source Title 1:	Noble County, Indiana
Source Title 2:	Marriage Records 1900 - 1925
Source Title 3:	Part I Index of Grooms Part II Index of Brides Com
Book:	20
OS Page:	197

Source Citation: Title: *Noble County, Indiana, Marriage Records 1900 - 1925, Part I Index of Grooms Part II Index of Brides Com*; Book: 20;Page: 197.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 and 1920. Information contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information. Learn more...

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

1910 United States Federal Census

(3)

Name: **Ephraim Fiandt**
[Ephraim Frandt]

Age in 1910: 49

Estimated birth year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Ohio

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Mother's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Spouse's name: Margaret

Home in 1910: Orange, Noble, Indiana

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Ephraim Fiandt	49
Margaret Fiandt	48
Maurice S Fiandt	23
Arthur F Fiandt	22
Harvey C Fiandt	19
Dallas B Fiandt	9

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Orange, Noble, Indiana*; Roll *T624_372*; Page: *2B*; Enumeration District: *114*; Image: *1080*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

D-3

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: **Maggie D. Dancer**
Spouse Name: Ephraim Fiandt
Marriage Date: 3 Jul 1884
Marriage County: LaGrange
Source Title 1: Lagrange County, Indiana
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Let
Source Title 3: Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Lag
Book: 5
OS Page: 201

(4)

Source Citation: Title: *Lagrange County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Let, Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Lag*; Book: 5;Page: 201.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 and 1920. Information contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

Ancestry.com

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

D-3

1880 United States Federal Census

(5)

Name: **John Dancer**

Home in 1880: South Milford, LaGrange, Indiana

Age: 49

Estimated birth year: abt 1831

Birthplace: Ohio

Relation to Head of Household: Self *(Head)*

Spouse's name: Isabella

Father's birthplace: Pennsylvania

Mother's birthplace: Pennsylvania

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Physician

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Cannot read/write:

Blind:

Deaf and dumb: View image

Otherwise disabled:

Idiotic or insane:

Household Members:

Name	Age
John Dancer	49
Isabella Dancer	43
Margaret Dancer	18
Kate Dancer	14
Frances Dancer	11
Charles Dancer	8
Gracie Dancer	6
Dee Edna Dancer	4
George Dancer	3
Mary Mc Donald	19

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *South Milford, LaGrange, Indiana*; Roll *T9_291*; Family History Film: *1254291*; Page: *467.2000*; Enumeration District: *24*; Image: *0353*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

D-3

24	34	34	Berry	Sarah Ann	9	F				O		X		
25	34	34	Berry	Joseph S	6	M				O		X		
26	34	34	Berry	Mary Elizabeth	4	F				O				
27	34	34	Berry	William M	3	M				Ia				
28	34	34	Berry	Matilda	6/12	F				Ia				
29	35	35	Jaques	John	35	M		Laborer		O				
30	35	35	Jaques	Margaret	32	F				O				
31	35	35	Jaques	Jesse	9	M				O		X		
32	35	35	Jaques	Matthew	7	M				O		X		
33	35	35	Jaques	Nancy	5	F				O		X		
34	35	35	Jaques	Clarinda	7/52*	F				Ia				
			REMARKS:	* Probably 7 weeks old										
35	36	36	Essig	George	54	M		Farmer	1,000	Pa				
36	36	36	Essig	Margaret	52	F				Pa				
37	36	36	Essig	William	25	M		Farmer		O				
38	36	36	Essig	Sarah Ann	22	F				O				
39	36	36	Essig	George	19	M		Farmer		O		X		
40	36	36	Essig	David	17	M		Farmer		O		X		
41	36	36	Essig	Caroline	16	F				O				
42	36	36	Essig	Harriet	13	F				O				

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: IN COUNTY: DeKalb DIVISION: Jackson Township REEL NO: 142 PAGE NO: 286A
REFERENCE: Enumerated July 31, 1850 by Egbert B. Mott. Page #286A

Pioneer (6)

Great 2 Grandfather ⑤

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.	BIRTHPLACE	MRD.	SCH.	R/W	DDB
1	37	37	Johnson	Uri	35	M		Farmer	5,000	O			X	
2	37	37	Johnson	Hannah	31	F				P			X	
3	37	37	Johnson	Martin	15	M		Farmer		O		X		
4	37	37	Johnson	Isaac	13	M				O		X		
5	37	37	Johnson	Ellen	9	F				O				
6	37	37	Johnson	Mary Jane	4	F				Ia				
7	37	37	Johnson	Samuel	1	F				Ia				
			REMARKS:	* Should be "M"										
8	38	38	Dancer	John G	48	M		Farmer	400	Pensylvania *				
			REMARKS:	* Enumerator's spelling										
9	38	38	Dancer	Margaret	48	F				NY				
10	38	38	Dancer	John	19	M		Farmer		O				
11	38	38	Dancer	Mary	17	F				O				
12	38	38	Dancer	Elias	14	M				O		X		
13	38	38	Dancer	Sarah Ann	12	F				O		X		
14	38	38	Dancer	Wilson	9	M				O		X		
15	38	38	Duncan	Elizabeth	21	F				O				
16	38	38	Duncan	Margaret	2	F				O				
17	38	38	Dancer	James	6	M				O				
18	39	39	Solomon	James	34	M		Farmer	200	Pa				
19	39	39	Solomon	Margaret	32	F				O			X	
20	39	39	Solomon	Jemima E	7	F				O				
21	39	39	Solomon	George W	3	M				O				
22	40	40	Lawhead	Benjamin	30	M		Farmer	200	Pa				
23	40	40	Lawhead	Mary Jane	30	F				O				
24	40	40	Lawhead	James G	5	M				Ia				
25	41	41	Miller	Thomas	27	M		Farmer	150	Pa				
26	41	41	Miller	Mary E	23	F				Pa				
27	41	41	Miller	Daniel W	3	M				Ia				
28	41	41	Miller	John	1	M				Ia				
29	42	42	Penny	Joseph	38	M		Farmer		NY				
30	42	42	Penny	Elenor	33	F				Canada				
31	42	42	Penny	Rachel	8	F				O		X		
32	42	42	Penny	Lewis	6	M				O		X		
33	42	42	Penny	James L	4	M				O				
34	43	43	Cool	Daniel	37	M		Farmer	200	NY				
35	43	43	Cool	Sarah Ann	32	F				NY				
36	43	43	Cool	Mary	6	F				O		X		
37	43	43	Cool	Chloe	4	F				O		X		
38	44	44	Goetchues	Margaret	25	F				Pa				
39	44	44	Goetchues	Martin L	5	M				Ia				
40	44	44	Goetchues	Lyman	2	M				Ia				
41	44	44	Goetchues	Lander	2	M				Ia				
42	44	44	Goetchues	John Somers	6/12	M				Ia				

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: IN COUNTY: DeKalb DIVISION: Jackson Township REEL NO: 142 PAGE NO: 286B
REFERENCE: Enumerated August 1, 1850 by Egbert B. Mott. Page #286B

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	VAL.	BIRTHPLACE	MRD.	SCH.	R/W	DDB
1	45	45	Coy	John	29	M		Farmer	1,000	Pa				
2	45	45	Coy	Maria	21	F				Pa				
3	46	46	Bower	Lewis	27	M		Farmer	600	O				
4	46	46	Bower	Elizabeth	23	F				O				
5	46	46	Bayly	Nancy	1/12	F				Ia				
6	47	47	Lige	Samuel	33	M		Farmer	300	Md				
7	47	47	Lige	Jane	25	F				O			X	
8	47	47	Lige	Elias	9	M				O		X		
9	47	47	Lige	Susanna	7	F				O		X		
10	47	47	Lige	Eliza	5	F				Ia		X		
11	47	47	Lige	Sarah	4	F				Ia				

G-4

Send applications to: DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society, Pioneer Committee, P. O. Box 6085, Auburn, IN 46706

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by **Anita Lynn Smith Lohman**
StreetAddress **760 Lane 301 Barton Lk**
City/State/Zip **Fremont, IN 46737**

I am a descendant of **Isaac Grate** Who was born on **24 January 1811** to **George and Susannah (Thatcher) Grate** who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from **Portage County, Ohio** To or prior to **1842**.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following: 1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application and information sent will be photocopied to be put in a book/addendum and/or microfilm for the use of researchers. Birth certificates/marriage records of living individuals or after 1940 will be placed in a packet to be used in research but will not be published. 2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and correct.

Anita Lynn Smith Lohman

Signature of Applicant/Date

G-7

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY (PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK) GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of pioneer **Isaac Grate** Date of birth **24 January 1811** Place of birth **Portage County, Ohio** Day/Month/Year City/County/State Date of death **2 December 1893** Place of death **Ashley, Dekalb Co., IN** Day/Month/Year City/County/State Place of Burial **County Line Cemetery, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN** Name of cemetery City/County/State

Ancestor's Father's Name **George Grate**

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name **Susannah (Thatcher) Grate**

Ancestor's Spouse's Name **Elizabeth "Betsy" McClish**

Spouse's Father's Name **Jacob McClish**

Spouse's Mother's Name **Hester (Thatcher) McClish**

Spouse's date of Birth **28 March 1812** Place of birth **Carroll County, OH** Day/Month/Year City/County/State Spouse's date of death **19 February 1893** Place of death **Smithfield Township, Dekalb Co., IN** Day/Month/Year City/County/State Place of Burial (Spouse) **County Line Cemetery, Hudson, Steuben Co., IN** Name of cemetery City/County/State

Date of Marriage **5 September 1830** Place of marriage **Portage Co., Ohio** Day/Month/Year City/County/State Date and Location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County **approx. 1842, Smithfield Township, Dekalb Co., IN** Occupation of Ancestor **Farmer**

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application) NAME-BORN-PLACE OF BIRTH-DIED-PLACE OF DEATH-SPOUSE-DATE OF MARRIAGE

SEE ATTACHED SPREADSHEET

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE

Children of Pioneer Ancestor: Isaac Grate

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place	Spouse	Marriage Date
Susannah Grate	20 July 1831	Portage Co., OH	1 October 1861	Dekalb Co., IN	William Little	25 December 1852
Faithful Grate	about 1832	Portage Co., OH	about 1880	Dekalb Co., IN	Henry McClish	30 October 1851
Jacob Grate	19 February 1834	Portage Co., OH	10 December 1909	Marion Co., IA	Rachel Croy	8 April 1858
Mary Ellen Grate	11 May 1835	Portage Co., OH	2 April 1874	Dekalb Co., IN	Robert Lock	14 September 1865
Samantha Grate	5 October 1839	Portage Co., OH	17 April 1865	Dekalb Co., IN	N/A	
Elizabeth Grate	2 March 1842	Portage Co., OH	11 February 1919	Steuben Co., IN	Thomas Work	6 February 1868
Lewis Grate	26 October 1846	Dekalb Co., IN	9 May 1912	Lee Co., IA	Eliza Ann Watson	17 January 1870
George Grate	13 February 1843	Dekalb Co., IN	22 January 1929	Dekalb Co., IN	(1) Elmira Ensley (2)Zidania Smith Grear	3 December 1868 29 September 1909
William Grate	14 March 1848	Dekalb Co., IN	12 February 1923	Steuben Co., IN	Caroline Ottinger	5 February 1874

G-4

ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note generation). Write dates by day, month, year (12 JUN 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I **Anita Lynn (Smith) Lohman** was born at
Auburn, IN on **1 June 1963** Married at
Winter Springs, FL on **25 April 1987**
To **Eric Lee Lohman** who was born **8 May 1963**
at **Marion, OH** Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of **Ronald Lee Smith** who was born at
Hicksville, OH on **3 November 1943** Married at
Dekalb Co., IN on **31 March 1962**
To **Sharon Kay Halt** who was born **29 April 1943**
at **Fort Wayne, IN** Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild **Agnes Pauline (Warstler) Smith** who was born at
Dekalb Co., IN on **22 July 1918** Married at
Dekalb Co., IN on **18 December 1935**
To **Virgil F. Smith** who was born **1 April 1911**
at **Rock Island, Texas** Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild **Edna Ethel (Grate) Warstler** who was born at
Dekalb Co., IN on **23 May 1902** Married at
Hillsdale, MI on **15 December 1917**
To **Henry "Frank" Warstler** who was born **7 October 1891**
at **Dekalb Co., IN** Proof of above attached.

5. I am the great(2) grandchild of **William Grate** who was born at
Dekalb Co., IN on **1 April 1871** Married at
Dekalb Co., IN on **25 March 1893**

To **"Mary" Ellen Albright** who was born **27 December 1870**
at **Dekalb Co., IN** Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great(3) grandchild of **George Grate** who was
born at **Dekalb Co., IN** on **13 February 1843** Married at
Dekalb Co., IN on **3 December 1868**
To **Elmira or "Almira" Ensley** who was born **11 June 1852**
at **Butler Township, Dekalb Co., IN** Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great(4) grandchild of **Isaac Grate** who was
born at **Portage County, Ohio** on **24 January 1811** Married at
Portage Co., Ohio on **5 September 1830**
To **Elizabeth "Betsy" McClish** who was born **28 March 1812**
at **Carroll County, OH** Proof of above attached.

DeKALB COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
Auburn, Indiana

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

This Certifies, that according to the records of the DeKalb County Health Department

Name ANITA LYNN SMITH

Was born in Auburn, Indiana, on June 1, Year 1963

Child of Ronald L. and Sharon (Halt) Smith

Birthplace of father Ohio Birthplace of mother Ind.

Record was filed 7-16-63 Certificate Number 145, pg. 152, Bk. A60-5

SEAL

EVERED E. ROGERS, M.D.
DEKALB COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
Director, Division of Vital Records

Issued 5-9, 1968

IG-9

APPLICATION NO. 87-1732

MARRIAGE RECORD
FLORIDA

APPLICATION TO MARRY

MALE PERSONAL DATA

1 Name of Male (First) (Middle) (Last): ERIC LEE LOHMAN

2 Race: CAU

3 Usual Residence of Male (City or Town) (County) (State): 5963 CURRY FORD ROAD #255 ORLANDO ORANGE FLORIDA

4A DATE OF BIRTH: MAY 8, 1963

4B AGE: 23

5 NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1

IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED

6A LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY (SPECIFY DEATH, DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT):

6B DATE LAST MARRIAGE ENDED:

7 STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTR: OHIO

FEMALE PERSONAL DATA

8. Name of Female (First) (Middle) (Last): ANITA LYNN SMITH

Maiden name if different:

9. Race: CAU

10. Usual Residence of Female (City or Town) (County) (State): 5963 CURRY FORD ROAD #255 ORLANDO ORANGE FLORIDA

11A DATE OF BIRTH: JUNE 1, 1963

11B. AGE: 23

12 NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE: 1

IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED

13A. LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY (SPECIFY DEATH, DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT):

13B. DATE LAST MARRIAGE ENDED:

14 STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY): INDIANA

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE AND MALE

WE THE APPLICANTS NAMED IN THIS CERTIFICATE EACH FOR HIMSELF, STATE THAT THE FOREGOING INFORMATION IS CORRECT TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF, THAT NO LEGAL OBJECTION TO THE MARRIAGE NOR THE ISSUANCE OF A LICENSE TO AUTHORIZE THE SAME IS KNOWN TO US AND HEREBY APPLY FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

15. Male (Sign full name) ▶ Eric Lee Lohman

16. Subscribed and sworn to before me on 04/08/87

17 Title: DEPUTY CLERK

18 Signature: Susan [illegible]

19. Female (Sign full name) ▶ Anita Lynn Smith

20. Subscribed and sworn to before me on 04/08/87

21. Title: DEPUTY CLERK

22. Signature: Susan [illegible]

LICENSE TO MARRY

AUTHORIZATION AND LICENSE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ANY PERSON DULY AUTHORIZED BY THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA TO PERFORM A MARRIAGE CEREMONY WITHIN THE STATE OF FLORIDA AND TO SOLEMNIZE THE MARRIAGE OF THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS

23. DATE LICENSE ISSUED: APR 0 8 1987

24. EXPIRATION DATE:

THIS LICENSE MUST BE USED ON OR BEFORE THE ABOVE EXPIRATION DATE IN THE STATE OF FLORIDA IN ORDER TO BE RECORDED AND VALID.

25A SIGNATURE OF PERSON ISSUING LICENSE:

25B. BY D.C.: SLC

25C. TITLE: CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT

26. COUNTY: ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

27 I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED BRIDE AND GROOM WERE JOINED BY ME IN MARRIAGE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

ON April 25, 1987 AT Winter Springs FLORIDA
DATE CITY OR TOWN

28A. SIGNATURE OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY: Dr Daniel J Wolff

28B NAME OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY (TYPE OR PRINT): Dr. Daniel J Wolf

28C. TITLE: Pastor

28D. ADDRESS: 1006 Sapling Dr. Wint. Sp Fl 32

29. WITNESS TO CEREMONY:

30. WITNESS TO CEREMONY:

RECORDED

31. Date Returned: APR 2 6 1987

32. Recorded in Book 096 Page 711

33. CLERK OF COURT: W. D. GORMAN

HRS Form 743, Jul 84
(Obsoletes previous editions as of 12-31-84)

This license not valid unless seal of Clerk, Circuit or County Court, appears thereon.

AUDIT CONTROL NO. 323972

STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF ORANGE

I, W. D. GORMAN, Clerk of the Circuit and County Courts, Orange County, Florida, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears of record.

WITNESS my Hand and Seal of the County Court at Orlando, Florida, this 08 day of April, 19 87, AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE AND MALE — APPLICA

WE THE APPLICANTS NAMED IN THIS CERTIFICATE EACH FOR HIMSELF STATE THAT THE FOREGOING INFORMATION IS CORRECT TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE AND BELIE THAT NO LEGAL OBJECTION TO THE MARRIAGE NOR THE ISSUANCE OF A LICENSE TO AUTHORIZE THE SAME IS KNOWN TO US AND HEREBY APPLY FOR LICENSE TO MARR

15 Male (Sign full name) ▶ Eric Lee Johnson

16. Subscribed and sworn to before me on 04/08/87

17. Title DEPUTY CLERK

18. Signature

19 Female (Sign full name) ▶ Anita Lynn Smith

20. Subscribed and sworn to before me on 04/08/87

21. Title DEPUTY CLERK

22. Signature

LICENSE TO MARRY

AUTHORIZATION AND LICENSE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ANY PERSON DULY AUTHORIZED BY THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA TO PERFORM A MARRIAGE CEREMONY WITHIN THE STATE OF FLORIDA AND TO SOLEMNIZE THE MARRIAGE OF THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS

23. DATE LICENSE ISSUED APR 0 8 1987

24. EXPIRATION DATE

THIS LICENSE MUST BE USED ON OR BEFORE THE ABOVE EXPIRATION DATE IN THE STATE OF FLORIDA IN ORDER TO BE RECORDED AND VALID

25A. SIGNATURE OF PERSON ISSUING LICENSE

25B BY D.C.

25C. TITLE CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT

ORANGE COUNTY, FLORIDA

26. COUNTY

SEAL

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

27. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED BRIDE AND GROOM WERE JO BY ME IN MARRIAGE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAWS OF THE STAT FLORIDA

ON April 25, 1987 AT Winter Springs FLO
DATE CITY OR TOWN

28A SIGNATURE OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY

28B NAME OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY (TYPE OR PRINT) Dr. Daniel J. Wolf

28C. TITLE Pastor

28D. ADDRESS 1006 Sapling Dr. Winter Sp Fl 3

29 WITNESS TO CEREMONY

30 WITNESS TO CEREMONY

RECORDED

31 Date Returned APR 2 8 1987

32 Recorded in Book 096 Page 711

33. CLERK OF COURT W. D. GORMAN

HRS Form 743, Jul 84
(Obsoletes previous editions as of 12-31-84)

This license not valid unless seal of Clerk, Circuit or County Court, appears thereon.

AUDIT CONTROL NO. 323972

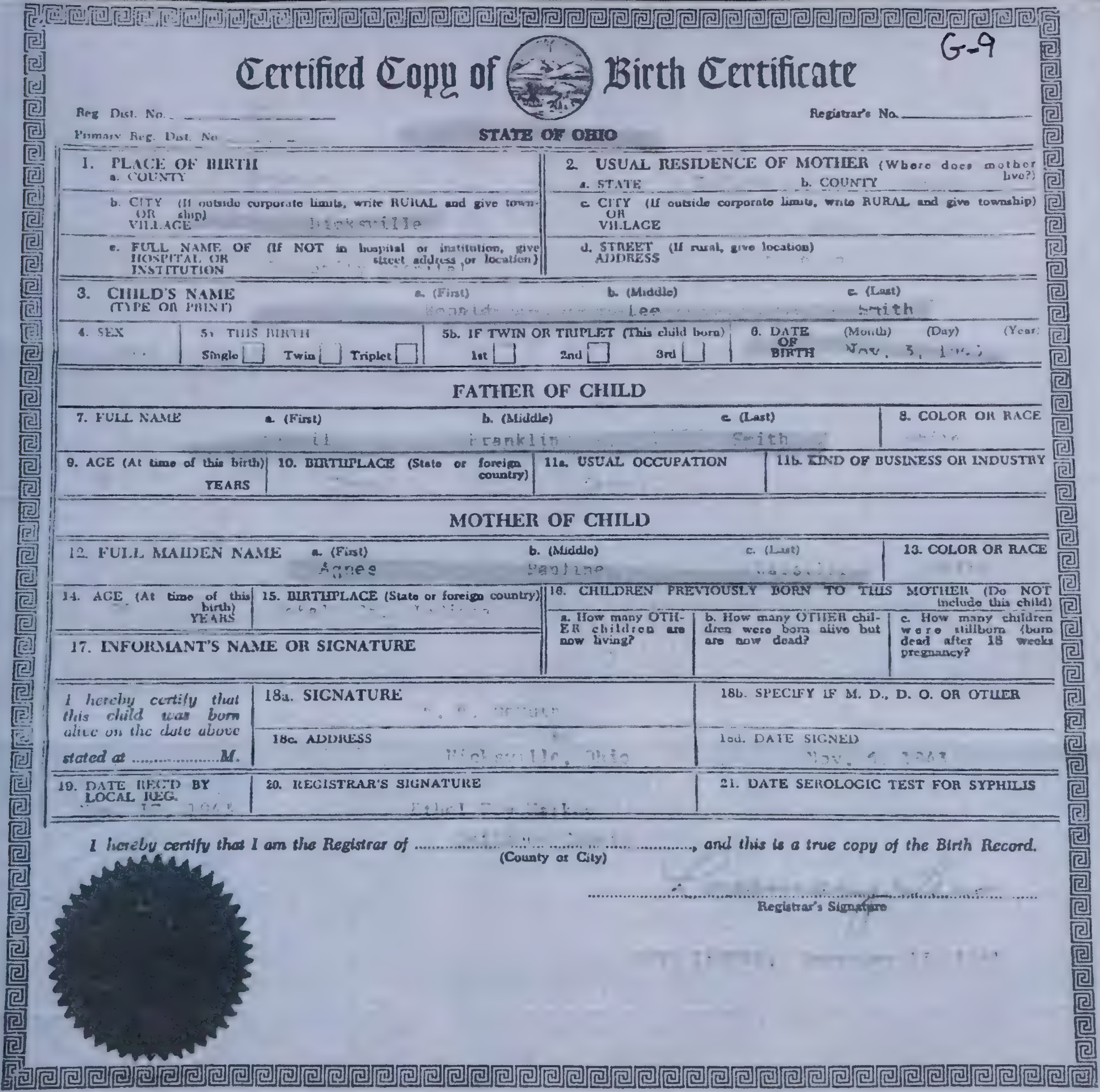
STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF ORANGE

I, W. D. GORMAN, Clerk of the Circuit and County Courts, Orange County, Florida, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears of record.

WITNESS my Hand and Seal of the County Court at Orlando, Florida, this 28 day of April, 19 87.

W. D. GORMAN
Clerk of the Circuit
and County Courts

By:



G-9

Certified Copy of Birth Certificate

Reg. Dist. No. ______

Primary Reg. Dist. No. ______

Registrar's No. ______

STATE OF OHIO

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
a. COUNTY [redacted]
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) [redacted]
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) [redacted]

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?)
a. STATE [redacted] b. COUNTY [redacted]
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township)
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) [redacted]

3. CHILD'S NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last) [redacted]

4. SEX [redacted]

5a. THIS BIRTH Single ☐ Twin ☐ Triplet ☐

5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1st ☐ 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐

6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year) [redacted]

FATHER OF CHILD

7. FULL NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last) [redacted]

8. COLOR OR RACE [redacted]

9. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS

10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)

11a. USUAL OCCUPATION [redacted]

11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

MOTHER OF CHILD

12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last) [redacted]

13. COLOR OR RACE [redacted]

14. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS

15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) [redacted]

16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)
a. How many OTHER children are now living?
b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead?
c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 18 weeks pregnancy)?

17. INFORMANT'S NAME OR SIGNATURE

I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date above stated at ......M.

18a. SIGNATURE [redacted]

18b. SPECIFY IF M. D., D. O. OR OTHER

18c. ADDRESS [redacted]

18d. DATE SIGNED [redacted]

19. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. [redacted]

20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE [redacted]

21. DATE SEROLOGIC TEST FOR SYPHILIS

I hereby certify that I am the Registrar of [redacted] *(County or City), and this is a true copy of the Birth Record.*

[redacted]
Registrar's Signature

[redacted]

Ronnie's Birth Certificate

G-9

State of Indiana
Original

Marriage Certificate

I, Ohley C. Falk, hereby certify that on the 21st day of March, one thousand nine hundred and 62 at Spencerville in the County of De Kalb, State of Indiana,

Groom Ronald [illegible] Smith of De Kalb County, State of Indiana,

and

Bride Sharon Kay Holt of De Kalb County, State of Indiana,

were by me united in Marriage as authorized by a marriage license issued for that purpose by the Clerk of the Circuit Court of De Kalb County, and State of Indiana, dated the [illegible] day of March, 19[illegible]

Signed Ohley C. Falk
Official Designation Minister
Witnesses:

6-9

PLACE OF BIRTH

County of Dekalb

Township of Smithfield

Town of

or

City of (No. St.; Ward)

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

34900

Registered No.

FULL NAME OF CHILD Agnes Marie Marstler

If child is not named, make supplemental report.

Sex of Child Female ~~Twin, Triplet,~~ or other? and Number in order of birth 1 (To be answered only in event of plural births) Legitimate? Yes Date of Birth July 22 1918 (Month) (Day) (Year)

FATHER	MOTHER
Full Name Frank Marstler	Full Maiden Name Ethel Grate
Residence Smithfield Tp	Residence Smithfield Tp
Color or Race White — Age at last Birthday 26 (Years)	Color or Race White — Age at last Birthday 16 (Years)
Birthplace Jackson Tp Dekalb Co	Birthplace Smithfield Tp
Occupation Farmer	Occupation Housewife

Number of children born to this mother, including present birth 1

Number of children, of this mother, now living, including present birth 1

Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum? Yes

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*,

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born alive at 12³⁰ AM. (Born alive or Stillborn) on the date above stated.

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

(Signature) T. E. Donnelle M. D.

(Attending physician, ~~midwife, householder~~.*)

Address Ashley Ind.

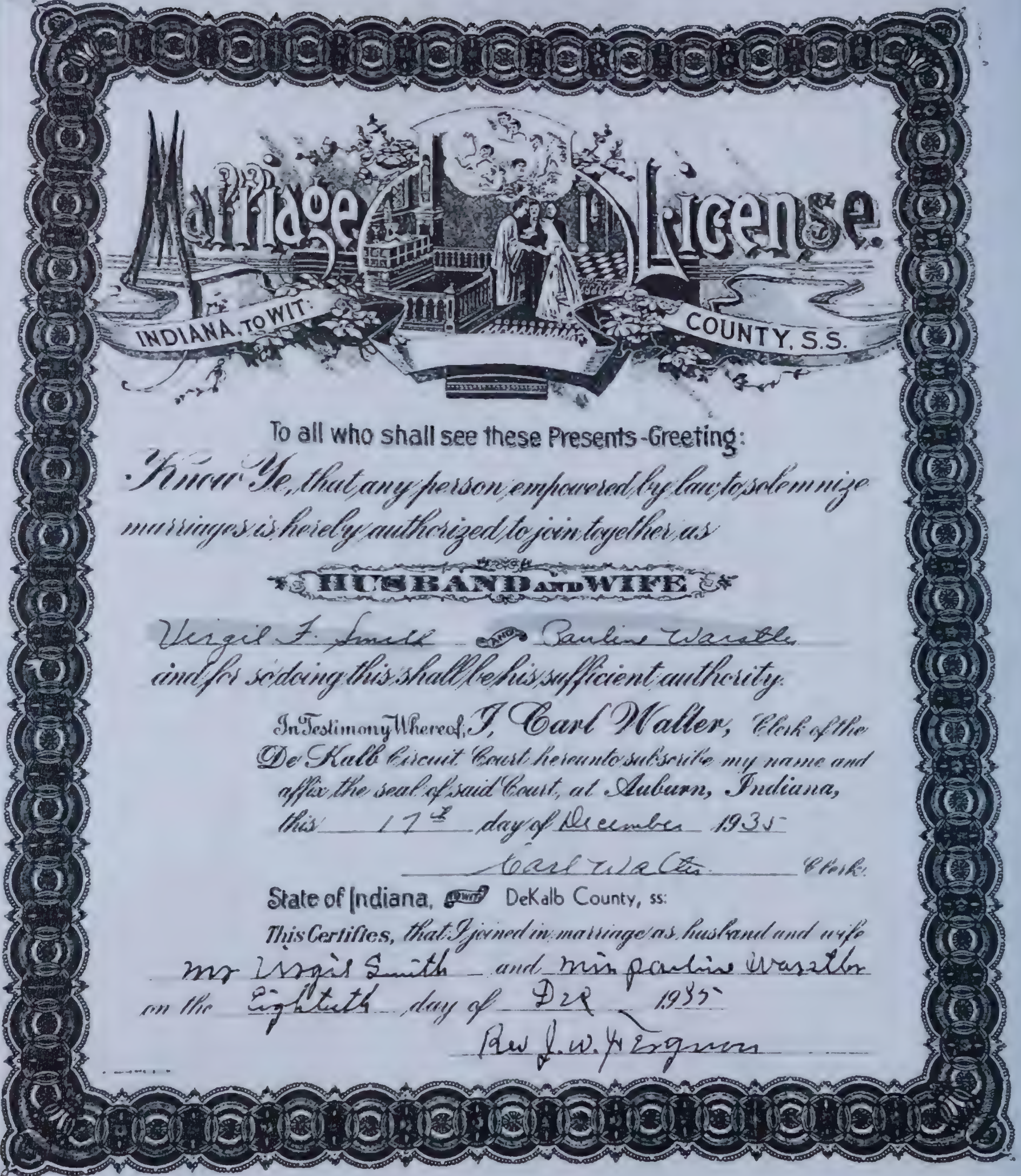
Given name added from a supplemental report ...., 19....

HEALTH OFFICER

Filed ...., 19....

HEALTH OFFICER

G-9



Marriage License

INDIANA, TO WIT: COUNTY, S.S.

To all who shall see these Presents-Greeting:

Know Ye, that any person, empowered by law to solemnize marriages is hereby authorized to join together as

HUSBAND AND WIFE

Virgil F. Smith AND Pauline Wasetle

and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, *I, Carl Walter, Clerk of the De Kalb Circuit Court hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Auburn, Indiana, this* 17th *day of* December *19*35

Carl Walter *Clerk.*

State of Indiana, TO WIT DeKalb County, ss:

This Certifies, that I joined in marriage as husband and wife

mr Virgil Smith *and* miss pauline Wasetler

on the Eightteth *day of* Dec *19*35

Rev J. W. Ferguson

G-9

80-008365

TYPE OR PRINT PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK

THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

Below for State Office Use

A 2
B 1
C 1761
D 1
E 172
F 15
G —
H 1781
I
J 1 0377

1 4140
2 5
3
4 5
5
6
7 8
8 20

Disposition Permit Issued / /

Provisional Certificate ☐ Yes ☐ No

EMBALMER'S NAME J. Reginald Johnson LICENSE No. 1110

FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE J Reginald Johnson

FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S LICENSE No. 111

FUNERAL HOME No. 711

Local No. 354

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State No.

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK

DECEASED

1. DECEASED—NAME First, Middle, Last: [redacted] Ethel [redacted] Warstler
2. SEX: Female
3. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year): March 17, 1980
4. RACE: White
5a. AGE—Last Birthday (Years): 77
5b. UNDER 1 YEAR: Months Days
5c. UNDER 1 DAY: Hours Minutes ------
6. DATE OF BIRTH: May 23, 02
7a. COUNTY OF DEATH: DeKalb
7b. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH: Auburn
7c. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION: DeKalb Memorial Hospital
7d. IF HOSP. OR INST. Indicate DOA, OP/Emer. Rm., Inpatient: Inpatient
8. STATE OF BIRTH: [illegible]
9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA
10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED: Widowed
11. SURVIVING SPOUSE: - ------
12. WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES: No
14a. USUAL OCCUPATION: Housewife
14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Own

USUAL RESIDENCE WHERE DECEASED LIVED. IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION, GIVE RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION

15a. RESIDENCE—STATE: In
15b. COUNTY: DeKalb
15c. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION: Auburn
15d. STREET AND NUMBER: [illegible] Pearl
15e. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM: ☐ Yes ☐ No
15f. INSIDE CITY LIMITS: Yes

15g. IS DECEASED OF SPANISH DESCENT? IF YES SPECIFY MEXICAN, CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, ETC. ☐ Yes ☒ No

PARENTS

16. FATHER—NAME First, Middle, Last: [redacted] William Crate
17. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME First, Middle, Last: [redacted] Mary Ellen Albright

18a. INFORMANT—NAME: James Warstler
18b. MAILING ADDRESS: 102 [illegible] Main [illegible] In 46721

DISPOSITION

19a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL, OTHER (Specify): Burial
19b. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—FUNERAL HOME: Roselawn Cemetery
19c. LOCATION City or Town, State: Auburn, In
20a. DATE Month, Day, Year: March 20, 1980
20b. FUNERAL HOME Name and Address: H. [illegible] Johnson & Son, Inc. 20? S. Broadway Butler In [illegible]721

M.D. OR D.O.

21a. Signature: Bryce C. Treadwell DO
21b. DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.): 3/24/80
21c. HOUR OF DEATH: 8 15 P M
21d. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN (Type or Print): Bryce Treadwell DO
21e. MAILING ADDRESS—PHYSICIAN: S. [illegible] So. Randolph St Garrett Ind 46738 DEKALB COUNTY
22a. HEALTH OFFICER—Signature: [illegible] MD
22b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICER: 3-26-80

CAUSE

CONDITIONS IF ANY WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE, STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST

23. PART I (a) IMMEDIATE CAUSE: Cardiac Arrest (Standstill) — Interval between onset and death: Immed
(b) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: Acute Congestive Heart failure — Interval between onset and death: 4 hrs.
(c) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:

PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: Cardiac Arrhythmia, Cor. Art. Dx, [illegible]

24. AUTOPSY (Specify Yes or No): NO

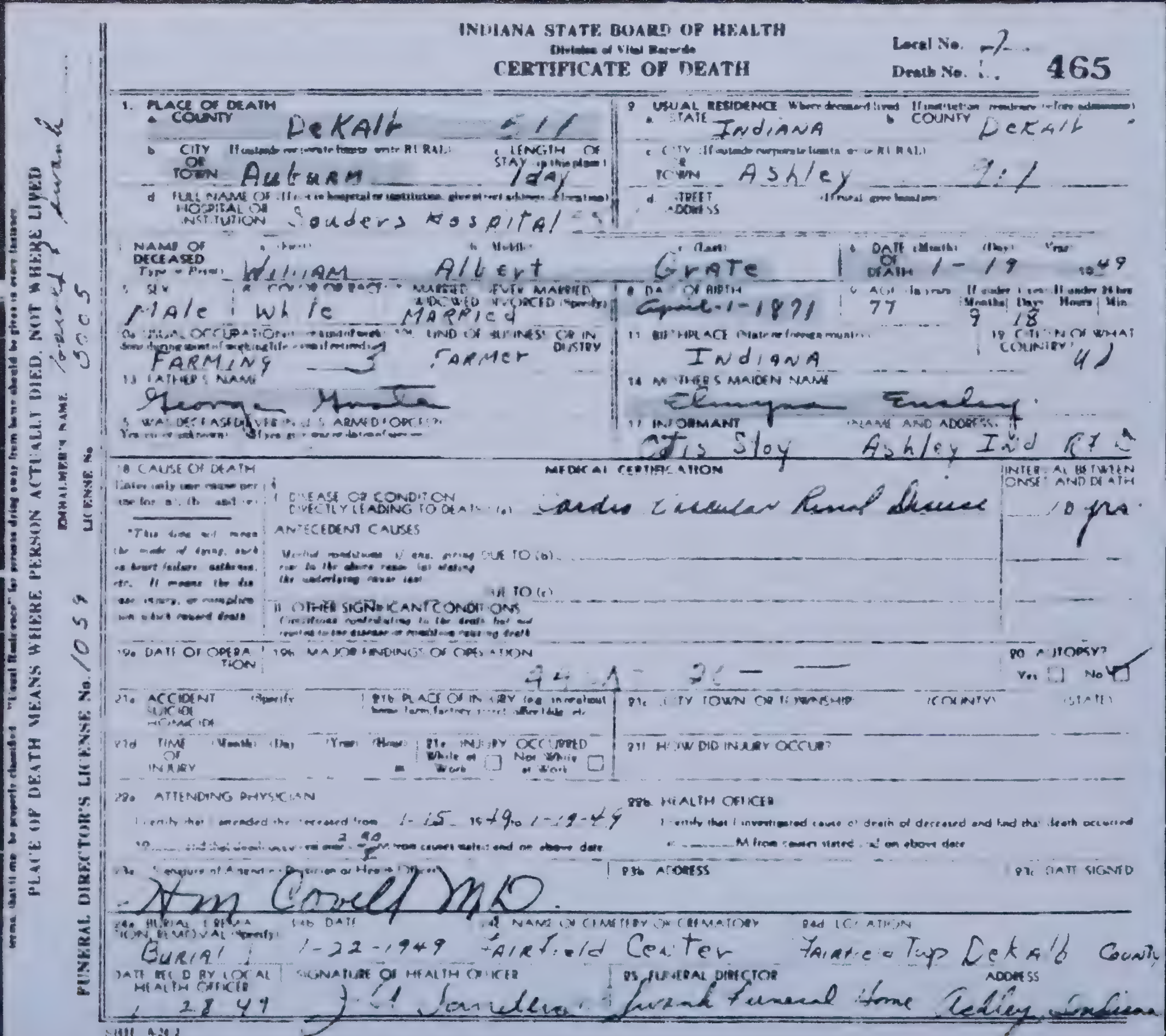
SBH 06-003
REV 10/77

51

350 To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:

Return of Marriages in the County of Hillsdale for the Quarter Ending December 31st A. D. 1918

Record Number	Date of License: Month	Day	Year	Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow	Age of Each in Years	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Residence of Each	Birthplace of Each	Occupation of Each	Name of Father of Each	Maiden Name of Mother of Each	Time Previously Married	Date of Marriage: Month	Day	Year	Place of Marriage	Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married	Witness to Marriage: Name	Residence
0328	Dec	26	1917	Leo E. Smith Marie Mabel Warner	29 21	W W	Williams Co, O. Camden Twp Hillsdale Co Mich	Indiana Indiana	Farming Housework	Hyrum Smith Lawson Warner	Sarah Baker Mora McConnell	No No	Dec	25	1917	Hillsdale Mich	Chas M. Weaver Justice of the Peace	Lillian A. Crane Myra A. Weaver	Hillsdale Mich Hillsdale Mich
0329	Dec	25	1917	Harry Russell Hunter Edna Ethel Gate	23 18	W W	DeKalb Co. Ind DeKalb Co. Ind	Indiana Indiana	Farming Housework	Chas P. Hunter Wm A. Gate	Eliza Hester Ella Albright	No No	Dec	26	1917	Hillsdale Mich	Louis DeLamater Clergyman	Roy Hormley Mary B. DeLamater	Hillsdale Mich Hillsdale Mich
0330	Dec	26	1917	John Clinton Roop Maud Belle Gorman	31 36	W W	Fort Wayne, Ind Fort Wayne, Ind	Ohio Ohio	Teamster Housework	Wm E. Roop Chas Gorman	Nettie Cook Elizabeth Lee	No One	Dec	27	1917	Hillsdale Mich	Chas M. Weaver Justice of the Peace	Frank O'Hanna Carrie L. Thomas	Hillsdale, Mich [illegible]dale Mich
0331	Dec	27	1917	Frank Joseph Laible Jr Clara Matilda Williams	40 38	W W	Fort Wayne, Ind Fort Wayne Ind	France Indiana	Foreman Rooming House	Frank Joseph Laible Chas Williams	Sophia Grimm Samantha Valbert	No No	Dec	27	1917	Hillsdale Mich	Chas. M. Weaver Justice of the Peace	Frank O'Hanna Carrie L. Thomas	[illegible]dale Mich [illegible]dale Mich
0332	Dec	29	1917	Andrew H. Dudley Geraldine Leavens	63 45	W W	Jonesville, Mich Birmingham, Mich	Michigan Michigan	Coal Dealer Nurse	Geo. Dudley Oliver A. Smith	Eliza Ladue Julia A. Talbot	One Two	Jan	1	1918	Birmingham Mich	W. C. McKnight Clergyman	Gertrude A. Stilwell Geo. G. Stilwell	Detroit, Mich Detroit, Mich
0333	Dec	29	1917	Glen McKee Foux Wilma Leona Pfleightner	22 19	W W	Avilla, Ind Avilla, Ind	Indiana Ohio	Soldier Housework	Milo A. Foux Wm Pfleightner	Alice McKee Eva Bolton	No No	Dec	29	1917	Hillsdale Mich.	Louis DeLamater Clergyman	Roy Hormley Mary B. DeLamater	Hillsdale, Mich Hillsdale, Mich
0334	Dec	29	1917	Ralph Winfield Burkhart Hazel Marie Gordon	32 27	W W	Hartford City, Ind Hartford City, Ind	Ohio Indiana	Monument Dealer Stenographer	John G. Burkhart Stephen B. Gordon	Clara Knapp Minnie Reid	No No	Dec	29	1917	Hillsdale Mich	Louis DeLamater Clergyman	L. Luella Anderson Mrs LaVerne H. Wheaton	Hillsdale, Mich Hillsdale, Mich



INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Records
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Local No. 2
Death No. 465

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY DeKalb 511
b. CITY OR TOWN Auburn
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 1day
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Souders Hospital

9. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
a. STATE Indiana
b. COUNTY DeKalb
c. CITY OR TOWN Ashley 911
d. STREET ADDRESS

NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) William b. (Middle) Albert c. (Last) Grate

6. DATE OF DEATH (Month) 1 (Day) 19 (Year) 1949

5. SEX Male
COLOR OR RACE White
MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married

8. DATE OF BIRTH April-1-1871

9. AGE (In years) 77
If under 1 year: Months 9 Days 18
If under 24 hrs: Hours Min.

USUAL OCCUPATION Farming 3
KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Farmer

11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Indiana

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.

13. FATHER'S NAME George Grate

14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elmyra Ensley

WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES?

17. INFORMANT (NAME AND ADDRESS) Otis Sloy Ashley Ind R1

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Cardio Vascular Renal Disease

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 10 yrs.

ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c)

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION

20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☑

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22a. ATTENDING PHYSICIAN
I certify that I attended the deceased from 1-15 1949 to 1-19-49 and that death occurred at 2:40 P M. from causes stated and on above date.

22b. HEALTH OFFICER
I certify that I investigated cause of death of deceased and find that death occurred at ___ M from causes stated and on above date

23a. Signature of Attending Physician or Health Officer Wm Covell MD.
23b. ADDRESS
23c. DATE SIGNED

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE 1-22-1949
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Fairfield Center
24d. LOCATION Fairfield Twp DeKalb County

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICER 1 28 49
SIGNATURE OF HEALTH OFFICER J. A. Sanders
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Swank Funeral Home
ADDRESS Ashley, Indiana

SBH A-20-2

FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S LICENSE No. 1059
EMBALMER'S NAME Gerald Swank
LICENSE No. 3005

PLACE OF DEATH MEANS WHERE PERSON ACTUALLY DIED, NOT WHERE LIVED

terms, that it may be properly classified. "Usual Residence" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

William Grate

William Grate, the son of George and Elmira Grate, was born April 1, 1871, and departed this life January 19, 1949, at the age of 77 years, nine months and eighteen days.

He was united in marriage to Ellen Albright, March 25, 1893, and to this union five children were born: Harry of Waterloo, Brownie of Corunna, Lester of Ashley, Mrs. Ethel Warstler of Auburn, and Mrs. Wava Stoy of Ashley.

In 1888 he accepted Christ as his personal Savior being baptized by T. J. Hedges and attended the Cedar Lake Church for a number of years. His wife and children have also been influenced by the Cedar Lake Church through the years.

Mr. Grate spent most of his married life in DeKalb County, Indiana, homesteading on what had belonged to the Nickey and Gandy Lumber Company, and located a mile east of the Cedar Lake Church. About 1936 he retired from active farming and has lived in and around Ashley since that time. His health had been failing for the past several years and he had been bedfast for the past eight weeks. He was taken to the Souder hospital in Auburn on January 18, and passed away the following day.

He leaves to mourn his departure his beloved wife and companion; five children; twelve grandchildren, six great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Etta McClish of Ashley; three brothers; Delbert of Corunna, Elmer of Elkhart and Glenn of Kendallville; one half brother, Hayes McClish of Detroit, Michigan, and many other relatives and friends.

"Dear Father, we will miss you
No one can tell how much;
But we know you are resting
If ever there was such.

"We will miss you as a Father,
We will miss you as a guide,
We will miss you as a counselor,
At every crook and tide.

"No matter how we miss you,
We feel your need above,
As God must have His workers there,
To do the work of love.

"Then help us say, 'Thy will be ours',
Till Thou dost call us home,
Where we can be with Father
Ever more to roam."

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

A DEAD BODY BURIED WITHOUT A PERMIT SHALL BE DISINTERRED AND INQUEST HELD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

Indiana State Board of Health
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

G-9

Registered No. 686

[1] PLACE OF DEATH

County of DeKalb

Township of Smithfield

Town of Ashley

or

City of ..... (No. ..... St., ... Ward) [If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information"]

[2] FULL NAME George Grate

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		
[3] SEX male	[4] Color or Race white	[5] Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) married

[6] NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE (of deceased) Sidenia Grate

[7] DATE OF BIRTH (of deceased) Feb (Month) 13 (Date) 1843 (Year)

[8] AGE 85 years 11 months 19 days — If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs, or ..... min.?

[9] OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Stock buyer

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) .....

[10] BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED (State or country) DeKalb Co. Ind.

PARENTS

[11] NAME OF FATHER Isaiah Grate

[12] BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Unknown

[13] MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Unknown

[14] BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Unknown

[15] THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Sidenia Grate

(Address) Ashley, Ind.

[16] Filed Jan 25 1929

H L Cunningham

Name and Address of Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

[17] DATE OF DEATH Jan (Month) 22 (Day) 1929 (Year)

[18] I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov 15 1928 to Jan 22 1929

that I last saw him alive on Jan 21 1929

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9 P. M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Organic Heart Disease

[illegible] (Duration) 10 yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

Contributory (Secondary) age

(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

(Signed) R. D. Dinnan, M. D.

Jan. 24, 1929 (Address) Helmer Ind

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL

[19] LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)

At place of death ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? .....

Former or Usual Residence .....

[20] PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
[illegible]	Jan 25 1929
[21] UNDERTAKER	WAS THE BODY EMBALMED?
[illegible]	[illegible]
[22] ADDRESS	EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 1790
Ashley	

G-9

[illegible] to Mary E. Burney

Be It Remembered, That on the 1 day of December 1868, the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to wit:

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife [illegible] Livingston and Mary E. Burney and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

WITNESS, J. R. Cumming, Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court and the Seal thereof affixed, this 1 day of December 1868

[illegible]

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That afterwards, to wit: On the [illegible] day of January A. D. 1869, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

I, [illegible] of said County, hereby certify that on the 3 day of December A. D. 1868, I joined in Marriage [illegible] Livingston and Mary E. Burney by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court.

Given under my hand this [illegible] day of December 1868

[illegible]

[illegible] to Eliza [illegible]

Be It Remembered, That on the 1 day of December 1868, the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to wit:

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife George [illegible] and Eliza [illegible] and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

WITNESS, J. R. Cumming, Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court, and the seal thereof affixed, this 1 day of December 1868

[illegible] Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That afterwards, to wit: On the [illegible] day of March A. D. 1868, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

I, Joseph Miller of said County hereby certify that on the 3 day of December A. D. 1868, I joined in Marriage George [illegible] and Eliza [illegible] by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court.

Given under my hand this 3 day of December 1868

J. Miller

Riley Porter to Emily Fisher

Be It Remembered, That on the 4 day of December 1868, the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to wit:

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Riley Porter and Emily Fisher and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

WITNESS, J. R. Cumming, Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court and the Seal thereof affixed, this 4 day of December 1868

J. R. Cumming Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That afterwards, to wit: On the [illegible] day of December A. D. 1868 the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

I, William Carpenter JP of said County, hereby certify that on the 5 day of December A. D. 1868 I joined in Marriage Riley Porter and Emily Fisher by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court.

Given under my hand this [illegible] day of December 1868

William Carpenter JP

George W. Fisk to Emily E. Beck

Be It Remembered, That on the 10 day of December 1868, the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to wit:

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife George W. Fisk and Emily E. Beck and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

WITNESS, J. R. Cumming, Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court and the seal thereof affixed, this 10 day of December 1868

J. R. Cumming Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That afterwards, to wit: On the 21 day of December A. D. 1868 the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

I, [illegible] of said County hereby certify that on the 10 day of December A. D. 1868, I joined in Marriage George W. Fisk and Emily E. Beck by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court.

Given under my hand this 21 day of December 1868

[illegible]
Min.

Certified Copy furnished to
[illegible] Kirkpatrick Feb 9 1921
Munnice Mich

(G-9)

56

Unofficial Record

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Smithfield Township in the County of DeKalb State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Sept 1850. Cosfeert B. Mott Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. G-9
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			John Hood	13	M				O		1		
2			Mary "	11	F				O				
3			Samuel "	9	M				O				
4			William "	7	M								
5	54	54	Henry Tawney	39	M		~~Labor~~ Farmer	150	Pa			1	
6			Anna "	32	F				O			1	
7			Julia "	11	F				O				
8			John "	11	M				O				
9			Elizabeth "	8	F				O				
10			Henry "	6	M				O				
11			Samuel "	4	M				O				
12			Adam "	3	M				O				
13			Jacob "	1	M				Ia				
14	55	55	Susan Crory "	52	F				Pa			1	
15			Matilda	17	F				O				
16	56	56	Henry Castleman	36	M		Farmer	300	O			1	
17			Rosanna "	31	F				O			1	
18			Matthias "	13	M				O		1		
19			Mary Ann "	11	F				O		1		
20			Nancy "	8	F				O				
21			Martin "	6	M				O				
22			George "	3	M				O				
23			Jane "	9/12	F				Ia				
24	57	57	Richard McBride	57	M		Laborer		Pa				
25			Samantha "	54	F				Ct				
26			Lucy "	15	F				O		1		
27	58	58	Isaac Grate "	39	M		Farmer	1400	O				
28			Elizabeth "	38	F				O				
29			Susanna "	18	F				O		1		
30			Faithful "	17	F				O		1		
31			Jacob "	16	M		Farmer		O		1		
32			Mary "	14	F				O		1		
33			Samantha "	9	F				O		1		
34			Elizabeth "	7	F				O		1		
35			George "	6	M				Ia				
36			Levi M "	4	M				Ia				
37			Albert "	2	M				Ia				
38	59	59	Joseph Michael	28	M			250	O				
39			Rachel "	24	F				O			1	
40			George "	4	M				Ia				
41			Samantha "	1	F				Ia				
42	60	60	George Sovel	24	M		Farmer	200	Pa			1	
				22				2300			10	7	
				3 1									

Eli Barnum's Will

Be it remembered that at the Court of Probate for the County of Portage and State of Ohio held at the Court House in the Town of Ravenna within and for said County on the thirty first day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven. By and before Darius Lyman Judge of said Court. The last will and testament of Eli Barnum late of Freedom Portage County deceased was this day produced in Court by Lyman Bryant the Executor in said will named. And R. Sebele and J. Hayes the subscribing witnesses to said will appeared in open Court and on oath testified to the due execution of said will, which testimony was reduced to writing, and by them respectively subscribed and filed with said will and it appearing to the Court by said testimony that said will was duly attested and executed and that the said testator at the time of executing the same was of full age of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint it is ordered by said Court that said will and testimony be recorded. Which said will follows in these words.

Will. In the name of the Benevolent Father of all. I Eli Barnum of Freedom County of Portage and State of Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament

First. I give and devise to my wife Jerusha Barnum all my property both real and personal during her natural life. She selling so much thereof as may be sufficient to pay my just debts, out of which it is my will that she pay to my Brother Thomas Barnum the sum of fifty dollars.

Second. After the decease of my said wife Jerusha Barnum I give and bequeath all that may then remain to my daughter Dencie French and to her heirs. She paying to my son George W. Barnum the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars. And to my daughter Ann Bishop the same sum of two hundred and fifty dollars. And in case of the death of either my son George or my daughter Ann Bishop the above sums to be to their heirs.

Third. I do hereby nominate and appoint Lyman Bryant Executor of this my last will and testament hereby authorizing and empowering him to compromise, adjust release and discharge in such manner as he may deem proper the debts and demands due me.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of January A.D. 1857 Eli Barnum Seal

Signed and acknowledged by said Eli Barnum as his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence

R. Sebele
J. Hayes

The State of Ohio
Portage County ss } We R. Sebele and J. Hayes being duly sworn in open Court this 31st day of January depose and say, that we were present at the execution of the last will and testament of Eli Barnum hereto annexed. That we saw the said testator subscribe said will and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that the said testator at the time of executing the same was of full age and of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint and that we signed the same as witnesses at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other.

R. Sebele
J. Hayes

Attest Darius Lyman Probate Judge

George Geate's Will

Be it remembered that at a Court of Probate for the County of Portage and State of Ohio held at the Court House in the Town of Ravenna within and for said County on the thirteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven. By and before Darius Lyman Judge of said Court. The last will and testament of George Geate late of Palmyra Portage County deceased was this day produced in Court by Daniel Jones, one of the subscribing witnesses to said will, and said Daniel Jones & John Harrison the subscribing witnesses to said will appeared in open Court, on oath testified to the due execution of said will, which testimony was reduced to writing and by them respectively subscribed and filed with said will. And it appearing to said Court by said testimony that said will was duly attested and executed and that the said testator at the time of executing the same was of full age and of sound mind & memory and not under any restraint it is ordered by the said Court that said will and testimony be recorded in which said will is in these words to wit.

Will. In the name of the Almighty God. Amen

I George Geate of the Township of Palmyra in the County of Portage and State of Ohio, considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of the time thereof do make and publish this my last will & testament in manner & form following, viz

Item 1st My will is that all my just debts and funeral expenses & the expenses of my last sickness be first paid.

2d I give & devise to my beloved wife Susanna Geate in lieu of her dower such of my household furniture as she might choose to keep for her own use during her natural life. & also I give

G—9 3rd

unto her my said wife the power and authority to give to my Granddaughter Harriet Horn such part or parts of my household furniture as she may see proper.

My will is that all of my personal property after what shall be taken and given by my wife as aforesaid, shall be sold and all debts due me collected as soon as convenient after my death and also that my real estate be sold or [illegible] just as the [illegible] of my hereinafter mentioned Executors [illegible] think best, whom I [illegible] to sell or [illegible] said real estate & the proceeds of said sales, & the debts owing to me after paying my just debts &c and paying five dollars each to my Grandchildren hereinafter mentioned viz Harriet Horn, Elizabeth Horn, William G. Horn, Susanna Horn and Eloise Horn, the children of my late daughter Anna Horn now deceased and [illegible] equally divided between the children of my late son George Grate deceased. And the costs of administration &c shall be put out safe on interest during the life time of my said wife Susanna Grate and also of my real estate shall not be sold the rents thereof to be added to the proceeds of the sales and debts collected as aforesaid and out of said fund my will is that my said wife Susanna Grate shall receive such sum or sums at any time or times as she shall need the same for her support, in a good & comfortable way according to her circumstances in life.

And after the death of my said wife I give and bequeath all of the said fund that may be left unexpended or unconsumed by my said wife in her life time share & share alike between my hereinafter mentioned Children. And also the price of my real estate if not [illegible] to be sold then and the price thereof to be [illegible] and then divided as aforesaid share & share alike between my sons Benjamin Grate, George B. Grate, Lewis Grate, John W. Grate and Abram Grate, and my daughter Betsy [illegible] the wife of David [illegible] and their heirs or assigns.

And I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons Benjamin Grate & Lewis Grate to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament and that my said wife [illegible] to act with them in the premises as one of the Executors during her life time.

In testimony whereof I George Grate do hereby set my hand & seal to this my last Will and Testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me made and ratifying and confirming this to be my only last Will & Testament on this [illegible] day of May A.D. 1854.

George Grate (L.S.)

Signed sealed & acknowledged
by said George Grate as his last Will & Testament
in our presence and signed by us as witnesses in his presence
& at his request. David Johns. John Williams

The State of Ohio }
Portage County }

We David Johns & John Williams being duly sworn in open Court this 13th day of February A.D. 1857 depose and say that we were present at the execution of the last Will and Testament of George Grate hereto annexed. that we saw the said Testator subscribe said Will, and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, and that the said testator at the time of executing the same was of full age and of sound mind & memory and not under any restraint and that we signed the same as witnesses at his request & in his presence and in the presence of each other.

David Johns
John Williams

Sworn [illegible] Lyman Probate Judge

I Susanna Grate the widow of George Grate late of Palmyra Portage County deceased do hereby certify that it is my intention to take the provision made for me under the [illegible] last Will and testament of the said George Grate in lieu of dower.

Susanna her mark Grate

Feb 13. 1857. Test David Lyman Probate Judge

Daniel Cooks Will

Be it remembered that at a Court of Probate for the County of Portage and State of Ohio held at the Court house in the Town of Ravenna within and for said County on the fourteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven by and before David Lyman Judge of said Court. The last Will and testament of Daniel Cook late of Atwater Portage County deceased was this day produced in Court by [illegible] C. [illegible] the Executor in said Will named. And [illegible] and [illegible] the subscribing witnesses to said Will appeared and in open Court on oath testified to the due execution of said Will, which testimony was reduced to writing and by them respectively subscribed and filed with said Will and it appearing to said Court by said testimony that said Will was duly attested and executed, and that the said Testator at the time of executing the same was of full age and of sound mind and memory and not under any restraint it is ordered by the Court that said Will and testimony be recorded. which said Will follows in these words to wit.

Will

Know all men by these presents. That I Daniel Cook of the township of Atwater County of Portage and State of Ohio, do hereby make publish & declare this to be my last Will and Testament

I hereby certify that I did on the 5 of Sept. 1830 solemnize the marriage contract between Isaac Bates Berry & McClish both of this Co. according to law. Wm. West. J.P. &c.
Returned 9th Sept. 1830 recorded by Clk

J. McAusland & M. Hunter } I hereby certify that on the 1st of June last after publication according to law I joined together in the bands of matrimony James McAusland of Harrison Co & Mary Hunter of Columbiana Co State of Ohio. July 8th 1830
John Donaldson. M.G.
Returned 16 Sept. 1830 & recorded by Coffin Clk

Wm. Fullerton & M. Hudson } I hereby certify that on the 20 April last after publication according to law I joined in the bands of matrimony Wm. Fullerton of Washington Co Penn. & Mary Hudson of Columbiana Co State of Ohio. July 3d 1830 John Donaldson. M.G.
Returned 16th Sept. 1830 & recorded by Clk

S. Herrington & L. Willey } The State of Ohio Columbiana Co. SS. I do certify that I joined Samuel Herrington & Lucinda Willey together in marriage contract on the 1st day of Aug last. Given under my hand & seal this 10th of Sept. 1830. Joseph Fleming J.P.
Returned 18th Sept. 1830 & recorded by Clk

T. Miller & R. Herrington } The State of Ohio Columbiana County SS. I do certify that I joined Thomas Miller & Rebecca Herrington together in marriage contract on the 29th day of July last. Given under my hand & seal this 10th day of Sept. 1830. Joseph Fleming J.P.
Returned 18 Sept. 1830 & recorded by Clk

J. Eberhole & A. Eastman } The State of Ohio Columbiana Co. SS. I do certify that I joined John Eberhole & Adeline Eastman together in the marriage contract on the 15th day of July last. Given under my hand & seal this 10th day of Sept. 1830. Joseph Fleming J.P.
Returned 18th Sept. 1830 & recorded by Coffin Clk

S. Willey & L. Wilson } The State of Ohio Columbiana County SS. I do hereby certify that Silas Willey & Lucinda Wilson was married by me on the 19th day of Aug by authority of licence granted for that purpose as witness my hand & seal this 22 day of Sept. 1830. Joseph Gaston.
Returned 23d Sept 1830 & recorded by Clk

R. Willey & E. Morgan } The State of Ohio Columbiana County SS. I do hereby certify that Robert Willey & Elizabeth Morgan was married by me on the 18th day of Sept. by authority of licence granted for that purpose as witness my hand & seal this 22 day of Sept 1830. Joseph Gaston.
Returned 23 Sept 1830 & recorded by Coffin Clk

T. Bale & M. Milner } Ohio Columbiana County SS. I hereby certify that on the 26th day of August last I solemnized the marriage contract between Thomas Bale & Margaret Milner. Given under my hand & seal Oct 5th 1830
Isley Carlson. J.P.
Returned 5th Oct 1830 & recorded by Coffin Clk

T. Jones & R. Webb } On the 9th of Sept. 1830 I performed the marriage of Thomas Jones & Rachel Webb. Nicholas Gee.
Returned 5th Oct 1830 & recorded by Coffin Clk

r wit... visiting
this.
p w... rums-
ovin...
Mitchell of Ash-
Alb... short

aterloo, and Mrs.
gres, O, visited
ank Tuttle, the

r at the Baptist
interest. Twelve
d the church is
I. J. Bicknell,
will be ordained

t Mitchell, was
dine County, O.,
sant Lake, Ind.,
ears, 8 months,
months old, her
les. Peachy,
ip. Steuben
ith the M.
ge of 13 years
d a devoted fol-
She was united
0 with Albert J.
p their residence
where they have
e to them was
Gertie. A lov-
mother, broth-
r with a wide
ft to mourn her
mon loss more
n family circle
. She was laid
Lake cemetery.
l floral offerings,
ies of friends.
. J. A. Beatty

the great kidney remedy, is meeting with the success its merits justly deserve.

The Free Methodists will hold their second quarterly meeting at their place of worship in the first ward, Waterloo, beginning Feb. 24, at 7 P. M. to continue over two Sabbaths. Rev. W. T. Loving, Chairman of Ft. Wayne and Knox district North Indiana Conference, will have charge of the meeting All are cordially invited.

B. F. TAYLOR, P. E.

Mr. C. F. Davis, editor of the Bloomfield, Iowa, Farmer, says: "I can recommend Chamberlain's Cough Remedy to all sufferers with colds and croup. I have used it in my family for the past two years and have found it the best I ever used for the purposes for which it is intended." 50 cent bottles for sale by Campbell.

Try Dullam's Great German 25 cent Cough Cure at Frank Bevier & Co.

Try Dullam's Great German 25 cent Cough Cure at Frank Bevier & Co.

Try Dullam's Great German 15 cent liver pills; 40 in each package at Frank Bevier & Co

Try Dullam's Great German 15 cent Liver Pills; 40 in each package, at F Bevier & Co.

Try Dullam's Great German 15 cent Liver Pills. 40 in each package. For sale by Frank Bevier & Co.

The greatest worm destroyer on earth is Dullam's Great German Worm Lozenges, only 25 cents per box. For sale by Frank Bevier & Co.

Success in everything depends largely upon good health. DeWitt's little Early Risers are little health producing pills. See the point? Then take an Early Risers." Sold by Campbell.

evening and one more victim is numbered as a result of the death-dealing coupler.

An obedience to the simple laws of hygiene and the use of Ayer's Sarsaparilla will enable the most delicate man or sickly woman to pass in ease and safety from the icy atmosphere of February to the warm, moist days of April. It is the best of spring medicines.

OBITUARY.

Elizabeth McClish was born in Carroll County, Ohio, March 28, 1812, and died Feb. 19, 1893, aged 80 years, 10 mos., 21 days.

She was married to Isaac Grate in 1830, moved to Portage Co., Ohio, and lived there until '42, and then moved to Smithfield Tp., DeKalb Co., Ind., and has lived in the Co., for fifty years. To this union there was 11 children born, 7 girls and 4 boys, 2 girls died in infancy, and 4 died in womanhood. One girl, four boys, thirty-six grand children, and thirty-nine great grandchildren are left to mourn her loss. They lived together over 62 years as husband and wife. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Bumpus.

When Baby was sick, we gave her Castoria.
When she was a Child, she cried for Castoria.
When she became Miss, she clung to Castoria.
When she had Children, she gave them Castoria.

Headache is the direct result of indigestion and stomach disorders. Remedy these by using DeWitt's Little Early R...
pos...
whe...

for nearly two years, have tried ph
cians and all known remedies,
found no permanent relief until I t
a bottle of Dullam's Great Germ
Liniment and it gave me instant
permanent relief. 25 cents per bo
Signed. A. B. Snell, Hamilton, Mi
April 11, 1891. For sale by Frank
vier & Co.

She had Five Husbands.

A woman walked up street the ot
with her fifth husband. Three
unfortunate predecessors had d
of lung disease coming from a negl
ed cough. We noticed that she had
her hand a bottle of Hamilton's Co
Balsam, well known as the best co
cure. She evidently intends to s
right and save this one. Hamilt
Cough Balsam is sold by dealers
large bottle for 25 cents.

"Human Blood is all of one Color.

But there is a great difference
quality. Impure blood i... cause
so much human misery th... re
dy which relieves that ...tion
worthy of highest praise. ... a re
dy is Parmelee's Sarsap... It
one great virtue, IT CURES.
Scrofulous Humor, Erysipelas, Er
tions, and the long list of diseases c
ing from impure blood it is a severe
remedy. Best value for the price
any Sarsaparilla manufactured. O
50 cents a bottle. Sold by dealers.

Physicians Outwitted.

My wife has been suffering with
male trouble of the severest kind
over three years. I have paid twe
five dollars during the last th
months, and she had no relief. S
had doctored continually with the b
of physicians. I bought three bot
each of Dullam's Great German
male Uterine Tonic and Dulla
Great German Blood, Liver, Stom
and Kidney Cure, and can say tod
she is entirely cured. W. H. Crow

Pioneer Settlers & Pioneer Homesteaders Application

The DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society will present a Pioneer Settlers or Pioneer Homesteaders Certificate to the descendants of DeKalb County. The certificate will be 8.5 high x 11 wide and suitable for framing.

WHO IS ELIGIBLE Applicant must be a direct descendant of a Pioneer Settler prior to December 31, 1850 or Pioneer Homesteader who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1890. A separate application must be made for each ancestor.

WHAT IS THE PROCEDURE Print or send for an application. You will need one application for each Pioneer settler/Pioneer Homesteader. Your application request should be submitted to the DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society, Pioneer Committee, P.O. Box 6085, Auburn, IN 46706. Enclose a No. 10 (4.25" x 9.5") Self Addressed Stamped Envelope.

COMPLETING THE APPLICATION

1. Application to be typed or neatly printed with BLACK ink.
2. A copy of evidence document for each generation. (See acceptable evidence below.)
3. Send documentation with application.
4. Enclose your check for $10 for each certificate application. (check made to the DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society or DCIGS)

REQUIREMENT FOR ACCEPTABLE EVIDENCE Xerox copies of documented evidence must accompany the application for each generation. Only one document showing the earliest date of DeKalb County residency is necessary. Additional documentation and information about the original pioneer ancestor. DO NOT SEND ORIGINAL EVIDENCE DOCUMENTS. Your application and verifying evidence WILL NOT be returned.

EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING

1. Birth: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions).
2. Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church or Cemetery records).
3. Death: Certificates, Bible Record, Church record, Cemetery records (tombstone inscriptions), dated obituary or newspaper notices.
4. Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
5. Land Records, Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders records.
6. Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County.
7. Military Records.
8. County Histories.

Material needs to be organized according to each generation and label each piece of evidence **on the back.** Example on the pioneer or pioneer homestead ancestor 's papers, you would put: Name of your pioneer or pioneer homestead ancestor then, Generation 1and then your name.

Send applications to: DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society, Pioneer Committee, P. O. Box 6085, Auburn, IN 46706

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by DAVID L. HARDING

Street Address 989 SHARON CT City/State/Zip MIDDLEBURY, IND, 46540

I am a descendant of Dimmick HARDING Who was born on 12, Sept, 1803

to William & Polly HARDing who came to DeKalb County, Indiana
from LAGRANGE County, Howe IND

to ~~or prior to~~ 1sT of Sept, 1841.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following: 1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application and information sent will be photocopied to be put in a book/addendum and/or microfilm for the use of researchers. Birth certificates/marriage records of living individuals on after 1940 will be placed in a packet to be used in research but will not be published. 2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and correct.

Signature of Applicant/Date

H-14

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS or PIONEER HOMESTEADERS OF DEKALB COUNTY (PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK) Please fill out all information that you know.

GENERATION 1 [✓ **PIONEER ANCESTOR**] (who lived in DeKalb County prior to Dec. 31, 1850) OR **PIONEER HOMESTEADER** (who lived in DeKalb County prior to Dec. 31, 1890). Please circle which certificate you are applying for.

Name of Pioneer/Pioneer Homesteader DIMMICK HARDING Date of birth 12, Sept, 1803 Place of birth ONTARIO, New York Day/Month/Year City/County/State Date of death 23, APRIL, 1882 RICHLAND TWP. DEXALB CT. IND.

Placeof death RichLand Twp DEKALB CT Day/Month/Year City/County/State Place of Burial ?

Name of cemetery City/County/State ?

Ancestor's Father's Name WILLIAM HARDING

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name POLLY CURTIS

Ancestor's Spouse's Name SARAH PIKE

Spouse's Father's Name ?

Spouse's Mother's Name ?

Spouse's date of Birth 8, JUNE, 1806 Place of birth , PENN Day/Month/Year City/County/State Spouse's date of death DEKALB CT 13, Sept, 1866 Place of death RICHLAND Twp CORUNNA Ind Day/Month/Year City/County/State Place of Burial (Spouse) 16, Sept, 1866 RICHLAND Twp DEKALB CT Name of cemetery CORUNNA City/County/State

Date of Marriage 1826 Place of marriage WAYNE County, New York

Day/Month/Year City/County/State Date and Location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1st, Sept, 1841 CR28 RICHLAND Twp DEXALB CT

Occupation of Ancestor FARMER

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)
NAME-BIRTH-PLACE OF BIRTH-DIED-PLACE OF DEATH-SPOUSE-DATE OF MARRIAGE

i. LEVI31[12] HARDING,REV, b. 07 Aug 1827, Ohio; d. 16 Apr 1904, Richland township dekalb county indiana.
ii. SABRA32 HARDING, b. 03 Jan 1829, Ohio; d. 27 Aug 1884, Richland township dekalb county indiana.
iii. SAMANTHA33 HARDING, b. 11 Jun 1831, Ohio; d. 13 Sep 1905.
⑤ iv. SOLOMON34 HARDING, b. 10 Nov 1834, Lagrange county,indiana; d. 02 Apr 1909, Richland township dekalb county indiana.
v. WILLIAM35 HARDING, b. 12 Apr 1838, lagrange county,indiana; d. 16 Jun 1845.
vi. WIRLY36 HARDING, b. 20 Feb 1840, lima township,Howe In; d. 01 Oct 1841, lima township,Howe In.
vii. ALBERT37 HARDING, b. 10 Feb 1842, richland township,Dekalb County Indiana; d. 15 Sep 1911, Corunna indiana.
viii. ALMIRA38 HARDING, b. 18 Aug 1845, Richland township dekalb county indiana; d. 06 Apr 1873, Richland township dekalb county indiana.

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note generation). Write dates by day, month, year (12 JUN 1990). The following will be working from **you** back to the **Direct Ancestor** listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

① DAVID L. HARDING was born at NoBeL CT. KENDALLVILLE IN. on 14, JAN, 1939
(you)
married at MARShaLL Ct PLymouth IN on 15, JAN, 1975
to DANICE S. GILLEY who was born 2, Aug, 1939 at MARSHALL CT PLymouth Ind.

(Proof of above enclosed)

② I am the child of DALE C. HARDING who was born at RichLAND Twp, DEKALB CT on
23, MARCH, 1913 married at Three Rivers, MICH on 5th, NOV, 1933
to ANNA NETTIE MERKLING who was born 19, MARCH, 1917 at NoBeL CT KENDALLVILLE IN

(Proof of above enclosed.)

③ I am the grandchild FORREST C HARDING who was born at RichLAND Twp, DeKALB CT on
13, NOV, 1890 married at NORTH MANCHESTER, IND on 25, DEC, 1911
to MARY JANE BOREN who was born 28, FEB, 1891 at DEKALB CT, IND.

(Proof of above enclosed.)

④ I am the great grandchild VERNON E. HARDING who was born at RichLand Twp, DeKALB CT on
24, JULY, 1865 Married at ____________ on 25, DEC, 1889
To BeLLe C. COX who was born 19, JULY 1864 at DEKALB CT, IND.

(Proof of above enclosed.)

⑤ I am the great(2) grandchild of SoLomon HARDING who was born at LIMA TWP, Howe, Ind
on 10, NOV, 1834 married at LAGRANGE COUNTY on 4, MARCH, 1855
to SARAH SMITH who was born 31, OCT, 1834 at HURON Ohio

(Proof of above enclosed)

⑥ I am the great(3) grandchild of DIMMICK HARDING who was born at ONTARIO New York
on 12, SEPT, 1803 Married at WAYNE Ct, New YORK on - -1826
to SARAH PIKE who was born 8, June, 1806 at MASSACHUSETTS

(Proof of above enclosed.)

7. I am the great(4) grandchild of ____________ who was born at ____________
on ____________ Married at ____________ on ____________
to ____________ who was born ____________ at ____________
(Proof of above enclosed.)

H -14

Family Group Sheet

28 Jul 2007

#2

Husband Dale clifford153 HARDING		
Birth	23 Mar 1913	Corunna indiana Richland township dekalb county
Death	28 Nov 2002	Winterhaven flordia
Burial	4 Dec 2002	highland cemetary south bend indiana
Alt. Name		Dale Clifford HARDING
Marriage	5 Nov 1933	three rivers michigan
Father	forrest c87 HARDING (1890-1972)	
Mother	mary jane BOREN (1891-1966)	
Wife [illegible]		
Birth	19 Mar 1917	Nobel county Kendalville. Indiana
Death	3 Jul 1989	Winterhaven flordia
Burial	8 Jul 1989	highland cemetary south bend indiana
Alt. Name		Anna nettie MERKLING
Father	Glenn Jay MERKLING (1891-1968)	
Mother	Angline lois 1043 LONGYEAR (1894-1976)	
Children		
#1 M **David Lee157 HARDING**		
Birth	14 Jan 1939	Nobel Co.Kendalville Indiana
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	Mary marie MERRILL (-)	
Marriage	11 Nov 1971	
Spouse	marylou VANDERVIRE (-)	
Marriage	22 Jan 1960	
Spouse	danice sue GILLEY (1939-)	
Marriage	15 Jan 1977	marshall county.Plymouth Indiana
M [illegible]		
Birth	4 Jun 1943	
Death		
Burial		
Spouse	janice elaine RUDYNISKI (-)	
Marriage	15 Jun 1963	

Prepared 28 Jul 2007 by:

Comments

David L. Harding,989 sharon ct
Middlebury Indiana 46540
574-825-3932-E-mail=d.harding

↓ HIGHLAND CEMETERY South BEND IND ↓

#2

South BEND TRIB DEC 1, 20

Dale C. Harding

March 22, 1913 – Nov. 28, 2002

Dale C. Harding, 89, of Lake Wales, Fla., formerly of South Bend, died at 4:59 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 28, in Winter Haven Hospital, Winter Haven, Fla., following an illness. Mr. Harding was born March 22, 1913, in Corunna, Ind., and lived in South Bend from 1943 until moving to Lake Wales in 1982. On Nov. 5, 1933, in Kendallville, Ind., he married Anna N. "Betty" Merkling who preceded him in death July 3, 1989. In May of 1990, he married Mary C. Hosmer who preceded him in death earlier this year.

He is survived by two sons, David L. (Danice) Harding of Middlebury, Ind., and Larry D. (Janice) Harding of Granger, Ind.; nine grandchildren, Todd Harding, Brian Harding, Colleen Denbow, Michael (Julie) Harding, Cheryl (Rob) Newland, Tonia (Phil) Pixley, Tori (Oliver) Pierson, Tod (Sue) Richard and Ty Richard; 16 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Joyce (George) Gillespie of Paolo, Kan.

Mr. Harding retired from the Bendix Corporation as a supervisor in the brake and steering division in 1978. He previously had owned a grocery store in Goshen, Ind., for eight years and then was employed by the former Ward Baking Company for 25 years. He also owned his own business known as Harding Woodworking for many years. He enjoyed his 30 years in Florida following retirement and pursuing his passion of woodworking and cabinetry building. He was a former member of Central United Methodist Church in South Bend.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday in the Welsheimer Funeral Home North, 17033 Cleveland Road. Burial will follow in Highland Cemetery. Friends may call from 11 a.m. until the time of services on Wednesday in the funeral home.

Family Group Sheet

28 Jul 2007

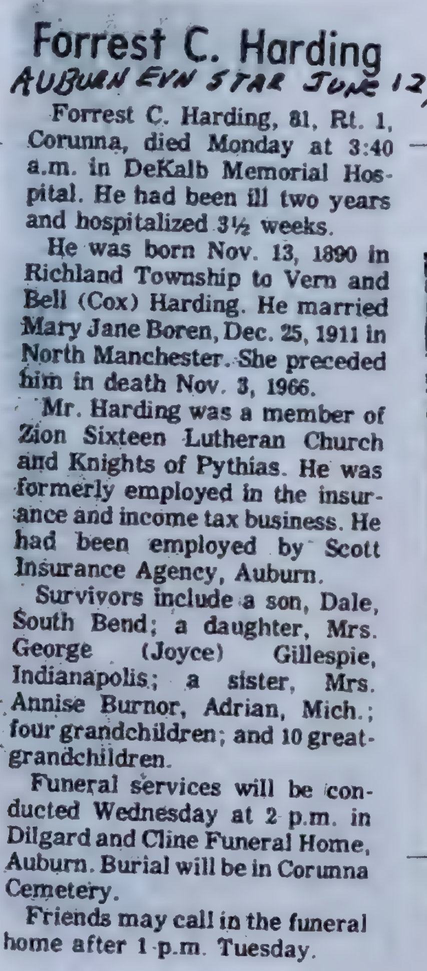
#3

Husband	**forrest c87 HARDING**		
	Birth	13 Nov 1890	Richland township dekalb county indiana
	Death	12 Jun 1972	auburn Indiana
	Burial	14 Jun 1972	Corunna cemetery corunna indiana
	Alt. Name		Forrest C HARDING
	Residence	1890 To 1972	R R # 1 Richland Township.Corunna.Indiana Farm
	Marriage	25 Dec 1911	North Manchester Indiana
	Father	verne ellsworth52 HARDING (1865-1944)	
	Mother	belle C. COX (1864-1950)	
Wife	**mary jane BOREN**		
	Birth	28 Feb 1891	DeKalb County indiana
	Birth	28 Feb 1891	
	Death	2 Nov 1966	auburn Indiana
	Burial	5 Nov 1966	Corunna cemetery corunna indiana
	Alt. Name		Mary Jane Boren
	Father	mahlon BOREN (1864-1938)	
	Mother	Sarah ann KEEN (1863-1898)	
Children			
#2 M	**Dale clifford153 HARDING**		
	Birth	23 Mar 1913	Corunna indiana Richland township dekalb county
	Death	28 Nov 2002	Winterhaven flordia
	Burial	4 Dec 2002	highland cemetary south bend indiana
	Alt. Name		Dale Clifford HARDING
	Spouse	Anna nettie (Betty) MERKLING (1917-1989)	
	Marriage	5 Nov 1933	three rivers michigan
F	**joyce lucille HARDING**		
	Birth	26 Sep 1915	Corunna indiana Richland township
	Death		
	Burial		
	Spouse	George e GILLESPIE (-2006)	

Prepared 28 Jul 2007 by:

Comments

David L. Harding,989 sharon ct
Middlebury Indiana 46540
574-825-3932-E-mail=d.harding@juno.com



Forrest C. Harding

AUBURN EVN STAR JUNE 12, 1972

Forrest C. Harding, 81, Rt. 1, Corunna, died Monday at 3:40 a.m. in DeKalb Memorial Hospital. He had been ill two years and hospitalized 3½ weeks.

He was born Nov. 13, 1890 in Richland Township to Vern and Bell (Cox) Harding. He married Mary Jane Boren, Dec. 25, 1911 in North Manchester. She preceded him in death Nov. 3, 1966.

Mr. Harding was a member of Zion Sixteen Lutheran Church and Knights of Pythias. He was formerly employed in the insurance and income tax business. He had been employed by Scott Insurance Agency, Auburn.

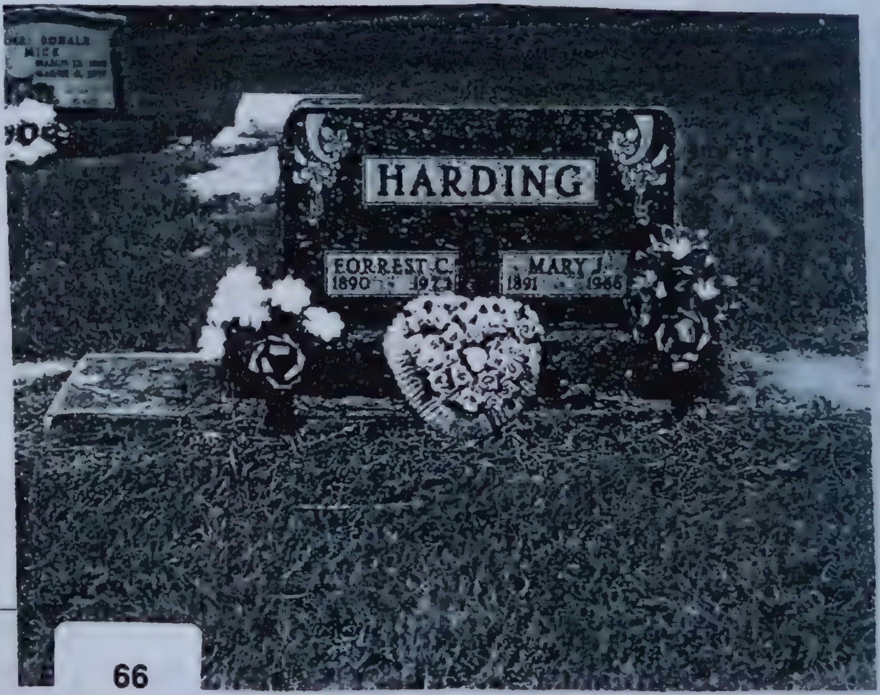
Survivors include a son, Dale, South Bend; a daughter, Mrs. George (Joyce) Gillespie, Indianapolis; a sister, Mrs. Annise Burnor, Adrian, Mich.; four grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Dilgard and Cline Funeral Home, Auburn. Burial will be in Corunna Cemetery.

Friends may call in the funeral home after 1 p.m. Tuesday.

#3

↓ CORUNNA CEMETERY ↓



H-17

Family Group Sheet

28 Jul 2007

#4

#3

Husband	**verne ellsworth52 HARDING**	
Birth	24 Jul 1865	Richland township dekalb county indiana
Death	7 Sep 1944	Corunna indiana[1]
Burial	9 Sep 1944	Corunna cemetery corunna indiana
Marriage	25 Dec 1889	
Father	solomon34 HARDING (1834-1909)	
Mother	sarah m SMITH (1834-1898)	
Wife	**belle C. COX**	
Birth	19 Jul 1864	de kalb county indiana
Death	27 Mar 1950	Corunna indiana[1]
Burial	29 Mar 1950	Corunna cemetery corunna indiana
Father	andrew f COX (1833-)	
Mother	b.a. HELWIG (-)	
Children		
M	**forrest c87 HARDING**	
Birth	13 Nov 1890	Richland township dekalb county indiana
Death	12 Jun 1972	auburn Indiana
Burial	14 Jun 1972	Corunna cemetery corunna indiana
Alt. Name		Forrest C HARDING
Residence	1890 To 1972	R R # 1 Richland Township,Corunna,Indiana Farm
Spouse	mary jane BOREN (1891-1966)	
Marriage	25 Dec 1911	North Manchester Indiana
F	**mary worth88 HARDING**	
Birth	24 Sep 1895	
Death	27 Sep 1901	
Burial		
Marriage		
F	**annise luella89 HARDING**	
Birth	6 Jan 1904	Corunna, indiana
Death	1 Oct 1993	Bixley Medical center AdrianMi
Burial	4 Oct 1993	Palmyra cemetery Palmyra Mi
Spouse	leo BURNOR (-)	

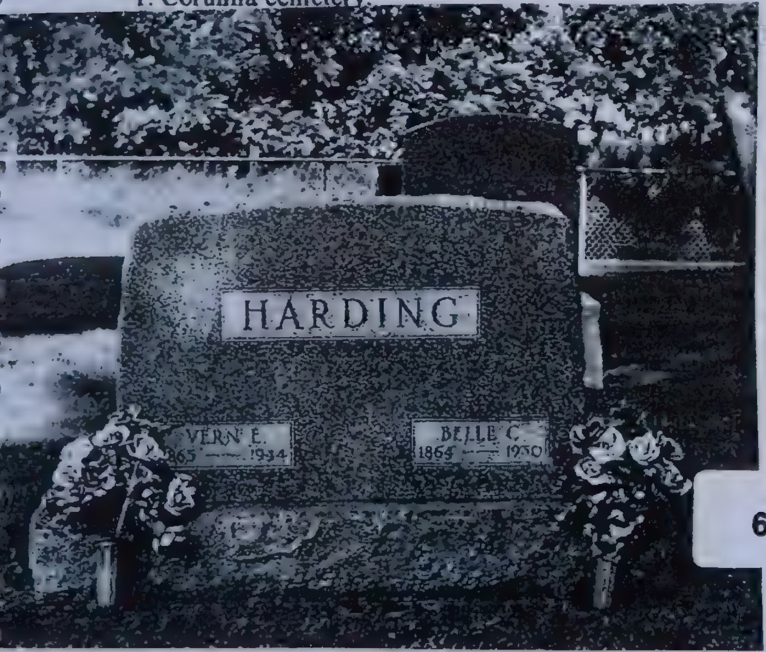
Prepared 28 Jul 2007 by:	Comments
	David L. Harding,989 sharon ct Middlebury Indiana 46540 574-825-3932-E-mail=d.harding@juno.com

WIFE NOTES: belle C. COX

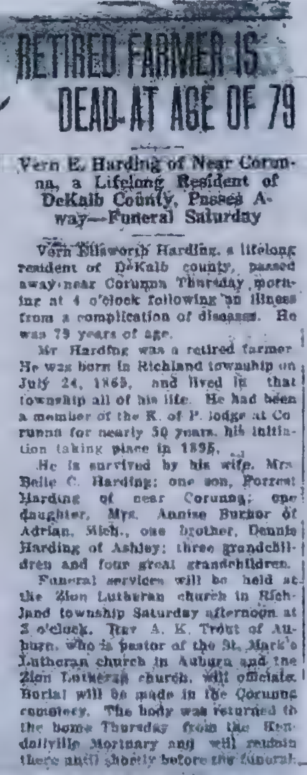
General: Has a women helper named Mae Simmons,daughter of

SOURCES

1. Corunna cemetery.



Auburn Evening Star Sept 7, 1944



RETIRED FARMER IS DEAD AT AGE OF 79

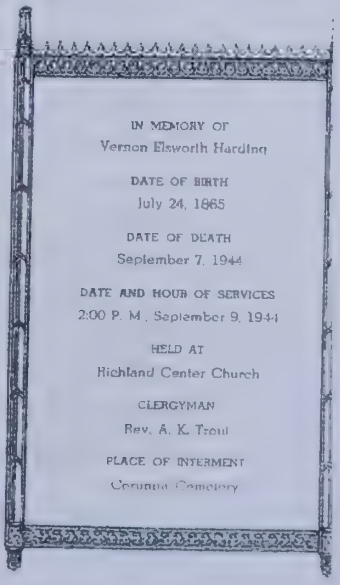
Vern E. Harding of Near Corunna, a Lifelong Resident of DeKalb County, Passes Away—Funeral Saturday

Vern Ellsworth Harding, a lifelong resident of DeKalb county, passed away near Corunna Thursday morning at 4 o'clock following an illness from a complication of diseases. He was 79 years of age.

Mr Harding was a retired farmer. He was born in Richland township on July 24, 1865, and lived in that township all of his life. He had been a member of the K. of P. lodge at Corunna for nearly 50 years, his initiation taking place in 1895.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs Belle C. Harding; one son, Forrest Harding of near Corunna; one daughter, Mrs. Annise Burnor of Adrian, Mich., one brother, Dennis Harding of Ashley; three grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Zion Lutheran church in Richland township Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev A. K. Trout of Auburn, who is pastor of the St. Mark's Lutheran church in Auburn and the Zion Lutheran church, will officiate. Burial will be made in the Corunna cemetery. The body was returned to the home Thursday from the Kendallville Mortuary and will remain there until shortly before the funeral.



IN MEMORY OF
Vernon Elsworth Harding

DATE OF BIRTH
July 24, 1865

DATE OF DEATH
September 7, 1944

DATE AND HOUR OF SERVICES
2:00 P. M., September 9, 1944

HELD AT
Richland Center Church

CLERGYMAN
Rev. A. K. Trout

PLACE OF INTERMENT
Corunna Cemetery

H-14

#4

VERNE ELSWORTH HARDING

That the plenitude of satiety is seldom attained in the affairs of life is to be considered a most beneficial deprivation, for where ambition is satisfied and every ultimate end realized, if such be possible, apathy must follow. Effort would cease, accomplishment be prostrate, and creative talent waste its energies in inactivity. The men who have pushed forward the wheels of progress have been those to whom satisfaction lies ever in the future, who have labored continuously, always finding in each transition stage an incentive for further effort. Mr. Harding is one whose well directed efforts have gained for him a position of desirable prominence in the agricultural circles of DeKalb county, and his energy and enterprise have been crowned by a gratifying degree of success.

Verne Elsworth Harding is a representative of one of the old pioneer families of DeKalb county, his grandfather, Dimick Harding, having been one of the first settlers of Richland township. He was born September 12, 1803, in New York, came to LaGrange county, Indiana in 1832, settling near Lima, now Howe, moving from there to Richland township, DeKalb county, in 1841, settling on the tract of land now owned and occupied by the subject of this sketch, and it is a noteworthy tract. The farm has been owned and occupied by the Harding family continuously for seventy-two years. Dimick Harding was married to Sarah Pike in LaGrange county, Indiana, in 1826, and to this union were born the following children: Levi, Samantha, Sabra, William Wrily, Solomon, Elmira and Albert, all deceased.

826 DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA

#5 Solomon was the father of the subject of this sketch. He married Sarah Smith and they had eight children. Of these children, Mary J., Martha E., Frank M., Delbert H., Verne Elsworth, Rosa Evelyn, Dennis F. and Pearl D., all of whom are deceased excepting Verne and Dennis.

Verne E. Harding was born on the old homestead in Richland township, this county, on July 24, 1865. He was reared under the parental roof, securing a good education in the public schools, and has always given thoughtful and intelligent direction to the vocation of farming, to which he was reared, and he has achieved a most eminent success in this point. The day is past and gone when the farmer is looked down upon by other professions, for the progressive and up-to-date farmer of today has asserted his place among the leading producers of work, and among the most serviceable of vocations. Mr. Harding has made a close and critical study of agricultural means and methods, which he has in many ways demonstrated by his own experience as an agriculturalist, and he has for many years been numbered among the progressive and influential farmers of DeKalb county. He has been officially connected with the farmers' institutes of both the township and county at large, and has made many instructive and effectual addresses to the farmers of his county. For a number of years he has been a solicitor for the DeKalb Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and in many ways has demonstrated business ability of a high order. He owns one hundred and twenty acres of highly improved land in Richland township, to which he gives his attention, and here he has achieved a noteworthy success. He carries on general farming, raising all of the crops common to this locality, and also gives a proper share of attention to the raising of live stock, one of the most important auxiliaries of successful farming. Politically, Mr. Harding is an earnest Republican, while, fraternally, he is an active and influential member of the Knights of Pythias, belonging to the subordinat

Title/Name: DE KALB County Indiana History
Author: W H McINTosh + Biographies
Publisher/Address: Lewis PuBLishing Co / Chicago / New York
Date: 1920
Repository:

H-17

#5

Family Group Sheet

28 Jul 2007

Husband		**solomon34 HARDING**		
		Birth	10 Nov 1834	
		Death	2 Apr 1909	Richland township dekalb county indiana
		Burial		
		Marriage	4 Mar 1855	
		Father	Dimmick24 HARDING (1803-1882)	
		Mother	Sarah PIKE (1806-1866)	
Wife		**sarah m SMITH**		
		Birth	31 Oct 1834	Huron, Ohio[1]
		Death	30 Jan 1898	Richland township dekalb county indiana[2]
		Burial		
		Father	danus SMITH (-)	
		Mother	juliana KINGSBURY (-)	
Children				
1	F	**mary48 HARDING**		
		Birth	2 Feb 1856	
		Death	16 Sep 1904	
		Burial		
		Marriage		
2	F	**martha49 HARDING**		
		Birth	1858	[3]
		Death		
		Burial		
		Spouse	simpson FARRINGTON (-)	
		Marriage	1885	
3	M	**horace delbert 51 (albert) HARDING**		
		Birth	25 Oct 1862	Richland township dekalb county indiana
		Death	14 Jan 1910	[4]
		Burial		
		Spouse	never MARRIED (-)	
		Spouse	NONE (-)	
#4 4	M	**verne ellsworth52 HARDING**		
		Birth	24 Jul 1865	Richland township dekalb county indiana
		Death	7 Sep 1944	Corunna indiana[2]
		Burial	9 Sep 1944	Corunna cemetery corunna indiana
		Spouse	belle C. COX (1864-1950)	
		Marriage	25 Dec 1889	
5	F	**Eveline53 HARDING**		
		Birth	19 Jul 1867	Richland township dekalb county indiana
		Death	10 Jul 1877	Richland township dekalb county indiana
		Burial		
		Marriage		
6	M	**dennis54 HARDING**		
		Birth	17 Aug 1870	Richland township dekalb county indiana
		Death	1949	
		Burial		Corunna cemetery corunna indiana
		Spouse	alta may BRAND (1880-1937)	
7	F	**pearl55 HARDING**		
		Birth	10 Jan 1875	
		Death		
		Burial		
		Marriage		
8	M	**frankie50 HARDING**		
		Birth	1877	
		Death	1878	
		Burial		
		Marriage		

SOURCES

1. History of DeKalb County.
2. Corunna cemetery.
3. marriage index of dekalb county 1882 to 1884.
4. Obits.

H-14

Family Group Sheet

28 Jul 2007

#6

Husband	**Dimmick24 HARDING**[1,2]		
	Birth	12 Sep 1803	Ontario. new york
	Death	23 Apr 1882	richland township. Dekalb County Indiana
	Burial		??????????????
	Marriage	1826	Wayne. New York
	Father	William22 HARDING (1767-1825)	
	Mother	polly CURTIS (1774-1830)	
Wife	**Sarah PIKE**		
	Birth	8 Jun 1806	new york state
	Death	13 Sep 1866	Richland township dekalb county indiana
	Burial		Corunna cemetery corunna indiana
	Father		
	Mother		
8 **Children**			
1 M	**Levi31 HARDING rev**		
	Birth	7 Aug 1827	Ohio
	Death	16 Apr 1904	Richland township dekalb county indiana[3]
	Burial		Corunna cemetery corunna indiana
	Spouse	sarah KLINE (1837-1924)	
	Marriage	22 Nov 1855	
2 F	**sabra32 HARDING**		
	Birth	3 Jan 1829	Ohio
	Death	27 Aug 1884	Richland township dekalb county indiana
	Burial		
	Spouse	alvin TOMPKINS (-)	
3 F	**samantha33 HARDING**		
	Birth	11 Jun 1831	Ohio
	Death	13 Sep 1905	
	Burial		
	Spouse	georgr SHAFFER (-)	
	Marriage	18 Oct 1883	
	Spouse	richard DEARBORN (-)	
:5 4 M	**solomon34 HARDING**		
	Birth	10 Nov 1834	
	Death	2 Apr 1909	Richland township dekalb county indiana
	Burial		
	Spouse	sarah m SMITH (1834-1898)	
	Marriage	4 Mar 1855	
5 M	**william35 HARDING**		
	Birth	12 Apr 1838	
	Death	16 Jun 1845	
	Burial		
	Marriage		
6 M	**wirly36 HARDING**		
	Birth	20 Feb 1840	lima township. Howe In
	Death	1 Oct 1841	lima township. Howe In
	Burial		
	Marriage		
7 M	**albert37 HARDING**		
	Birth	10 Feb 1842	
	Death	15 Sep 1911	Corunna indiana
	Burial		Corunna cemetery corunna indiana
	Spouse	arminda l SMITH (1845-1916)	
	Marriage	2 Feb 1863	

H-14

Family Group Sheet

28 Jul 2007

Husband **Dimmick24 HARDING**

Wife **Sarah PIKE**

Children

8 F **almira38 HARDING**

Birth	18 Aug 1845	Richland township dekalb county indiana
Death	6 Apr 1873	Richland township dekalb county indiana
Burial		
Spouse	henry j KLINE (-)	

Prepared 28 Jul 2007 by:

Comments

David L. Harding,989 sharon ct
Middlebury Indiana 46540
574-825-3932-E-mail=d.harding@juno.com

HUSBAND NOTES: Dimmick24 HARDING

General: According to the 1880 cences age 77 he lived with his daughter,Sabra Tompkins According to the 1870 cences it shows him living with Smantha Dearborn,after his wife's death in 1866 in richland township,dekalb county

In 1845 Dimmick & family were the first members in cedar creek baptist church

Still do not know where he was burried?

SOURCES

1. History of DeKalb County. dimick came from lima indiana (howe) & choose atract of land in richland township, sometimein 1840 or later.
2. Forrest C Harding, The Harding Family (1929).
3. Corunna cemetery.

#6

H-14

24 Dimmick Harding, son of 22 William and Polly Harding, was born in Pennsylvania, September 12, 1803. Later with his parents, brothers and sisters moved to Wayne County, New York, where he married Sarah Pike. Nothing is known about the parents of Sarah Pike, but she was born June 8, 1806. It was here that part of their family of eight children were born. In 1832, Dimmick Harding with his family moved from New York state to LaGrange County, Indiana and settled on a farm near Lima, or what is known now as Howe, Indiana. The other brothers of Dimmick Harding who had come to Indiana previously, had settled in the vicinity of LaGrange, LaGrange county, but Dimmick preferred to stay in the vicinity of Lima, for LaGrange was then a dense wilderness and would take considerable time and work to clear and get ready for the plow, while at Lima no clearing was necessary, for it was beautiful prairie land. After years of toil and hardship in LaGrange County, Dimmick decided to move. With his family he came southeastward, and on September 1, 1841, he settled in Richland Township, DeKalb County, Indiana on the farm now (1929) owned by Vern E. Harding and operated by Forrest C. Harding. Little did he realize, that, ere ninety years should pass into eternity, the automobile would be speeding by the old homestead at sixty miles an hour, and airplanes would be flitting through the atmosphere above like summer butter-flies. Little did he suspicion, as he drove that old ox-team in and out amongst the stumps and underbrush, that, ere four-score years should pass, that very turf which he was turning would be turned again by modern tractor, and that those very hills which he had purchased from the government for $1.50 per acre and which he trod day after day would resound with the exhaust of modern inventions. But that very thing has come to pass within the period of four-score years and ten.

CR 28

Title/Name: The HARDING FAMILY
Author: FORREST C HARDING
Publisher/Address: HERBERT C WILLIS
Date: WATERLOO Indiana 1929
Repository: (library etc.) AUBURN NewYork STATE LIBRARY
Call #, Page etc.:
ISBN: 72
Date found:
Web/E-mail:

#6 Dimmick Harding was preceded in death by two sons and his wife. His wife, Sarah (Pike) Harding passed away on September 13, 1866, aged 60 years, 3 months and 5 days. The remainder of his life was spent residing with his children, and on April 23, 1882 he passed into eternity, aged 78 years, 7 months and 11 days. He had lived his day. He had fought a good fight, and through his sacrifices, his labor and persistent efforts, he has helped to make possible the things of today. He was the father of eight children. They were:

A31 Levi
B32 Sabra
C33 Samantha
D34 Solomon
E35 William, died June 16, 1845, aged 6 yrs, 10 months and 28 days.
F36 Wrily, died October 1, 1841, aged 1 year, 7 months and 11 days.
G37 Albert
H38 Elmira

#5 (D34) Solomon Harding, son of 24 Dimmick and Sarah Harding was born in LaGrange County, Indiana, Novmber 10, 1834. At the age of eight years he moved with his parents to Richland Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He was united in marriage to Sarah M. Smith. Mr. Harding was a farmer by occupation and owned a sixty acre tract adjoining the old homestead on the east. He was also a veterinary surgeon and enjoyed a large practice in the community where he lived. On January 30, 1898, Mrs. Harding died at the age of 63 years, 3 months. She was born October 31, 1834, and was just ten days older than her husband. After the death of his wife, Mr. Harding moved to Corunna, Indiana where he continued his veterinary practice until he was stricken with paralysis. For five weeks he laid in a helpless semi-conscious condition, and on April 2, 1909 he passed away, aged 74 years, 4 months and 23 days. He was the father of the following eight children:

D48 Mary
D49 Martha
D50 Frankie (died in infancy).
D51 Adelbert
D52 Vern E.
D53 Eveline, born July 19, 1867; died July 10, 1877.
D54 Dennis
D55 Pearl

H-14

481

241

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Richland Township in the County of DeKalb State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1850. Cyrbut Lu Noole Ass't Marshal.

1850

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John Sailsbury	7	M				Pa				
		Jonathan	3	M				Pa				
58	58	Gilson Lamb	46	M		Farmer	350	Mass				
		Lucy ″	45	F				N.Y.				
		Diana ″	18	F				O				
		Elijah ″	16	M		Farmer		O		1		
		Cailista ″	12	F				O		1		
		John ″	8	M				O		1		
		Henry ″	5	M				O		1		
59	59	Jacob Miller	36	M		Farmer	400	O				
		Amy ″	30	F				O				
		William ″	9	M				O		1		
		Louisa ″	7	F				O				
		John ″	4	M				O				
		Susanna ″	1	F				O				
60	60	Jonas Stockwell	40	M		Farmer	700	N.Y.				
		Adaline ″	34	F				N.Y.				
		Nathan ″	11	M				O		1		
		Edwin ″	10	M				O		1		
		Amos ″	7	M				O		1		
		Emiline ″	5	F				Pa.				
		Alfred ″	3	M				Pa				
61	61	Nathan Whipple	33	M		Farmer	300	N.Y.				
		Harriet ″	30	F				N.Y.				
		Orla Augustus ″	6	M				Pa				
		Amelia Augusta	6	F				Pa				
		Barnes ″	2	M				Pa				
62	62	Peter Kronkhite	56	M		Farmer	800	N. York			1	
		Susanna	49	F				Pa			1	
		Caroline Weaver	16	F				O				
		William Weaver	12	M				O				
		Eli Ayers	19	M		Farmer		O				
63	63	Dimick Harding	47	M		Farmer	1800	N.Y.				
		Sarah Harding	43	F				Mass			1	
		Levi ″	22	M		Farmer	29	O		1		
		Samantha ″	18	F				O				
		Solomon ″	16	M		Farmer		Pa		1		
		Albert ″	8	M				Pa		1		
		Almira ″	5	F				Pa				
		Hannah Fife	69	F				Mass				
64	64	John Wilson	70	M			~~[illegible]~~	Conn				
		Eunice Wilson	65	F				Connecticut				
							4350			11	3	

#6 →

#5 →

0519

1850

1870

H-1

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richland Township, in the County of [illegible], State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870. 352

Post Office: [illegible]

John Buchanan, Ass't Marshal.

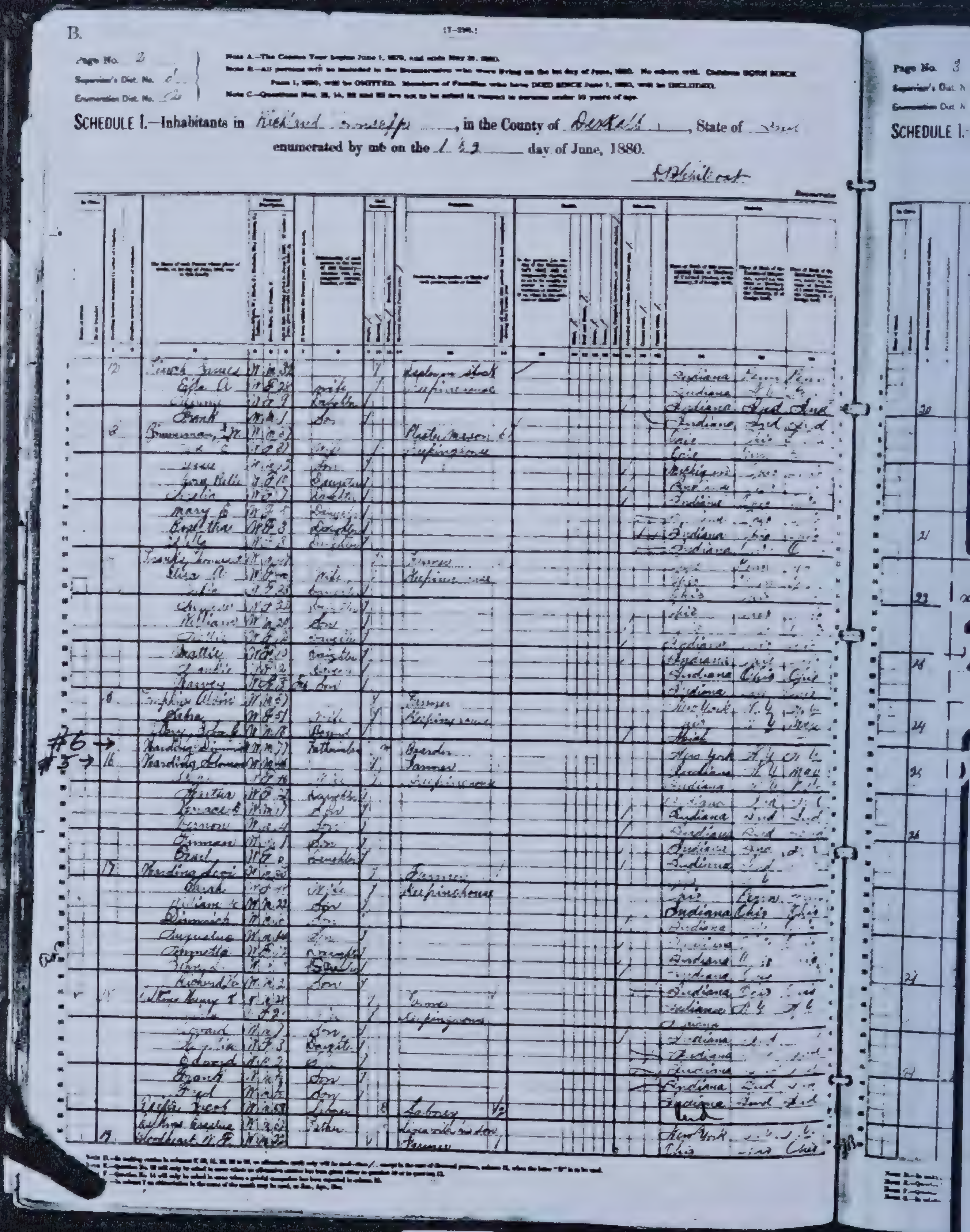
	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day.	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			— [illegible]	10	M	W				Indiana					/						1
2			— Calvin	[illegible]	M	W				Indiana					/						2
3			— Curtis	7	M	W				Indiana					/						3
4			— Oscar	[illegible]	M	W				Indiana			[illegible]								4
5			— Elizabeth	65	F	W		800		Penn						/	/				5
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	House servant			[illegible]						/	/				6
7			— Matilda		F	W				Indiana					/						7
8	151	151	[illegible] John	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer		625	Ohio							/		/		8
9			— Margaret	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio											9
10			— [illegible]	7	F	W				Indiana					/						10
11			— Milton	4	M	W				Indiana											11
12	152	152	[illegible]	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	185	Ohio									/		12
13			— Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio											13
14			— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Laborer		150	Ohio									/		14
15			— Jacob	18	M	W	Laborer			Indiana					/						15
16			— James H	16	M	W	Farm laborer			Indiana					/						16
17			— Mary	15	F	W	At home			Indiana					/						17
18			— [illegible]	13	M	W	At home			Indiana					/						18
19			— Rachel	11	F	W				Indiana					/						19
20			— [illegible]	9	M	W				Indiana											20
21	153	153	[illegible] William	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									/		21
22			— [illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio											22
23			— Emanuel	15	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio Indiana					/						23
24			— [illegible]	13	F	W	At home			Ohio					/						24
25			— [illegible]	12	F	W				Ohio					/						25
26			— John H	8	M	W				Ohio					/						26
27			— Samantha	6	F	W				Indiana					/						27
28			— [illegible]	4	F	W				Indiana											28
29			— Ida	1	F	W				Indiana											29
30	154	154	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer	3500	800	England	/	/							/		30
31			— [illegible]	36	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio	/										31
32			— Franklin	6	M	W	Franklin			Ohio	/				/						32
33			— Ina	7/12	F	W				Indiana	/		Oct								33
34			[illegible]	21	M	W	Laborer			Ohio	/								/		34
35	155	155	[illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer	200	300	Ohio									/		35
36			— [illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana											36
37	156	156	[illegible] Richard	43	M	W	Farmer	6300	330	New York									/		37
38			— Samantha	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio											38
39			#6 [illegible]	67	M	W		3700	700	New York									/		39
40	157	157	[illegible]	55	M	W	Farmer	10000	1447	[illegible]									/		40

#6 →

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 21 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

30,400 6069 No. of insane, ____ 25 1 16 2 3 19

1870



B.

Page No. 2

Supervisor's Dist. No. 1

Enumeration Dist. No. 2

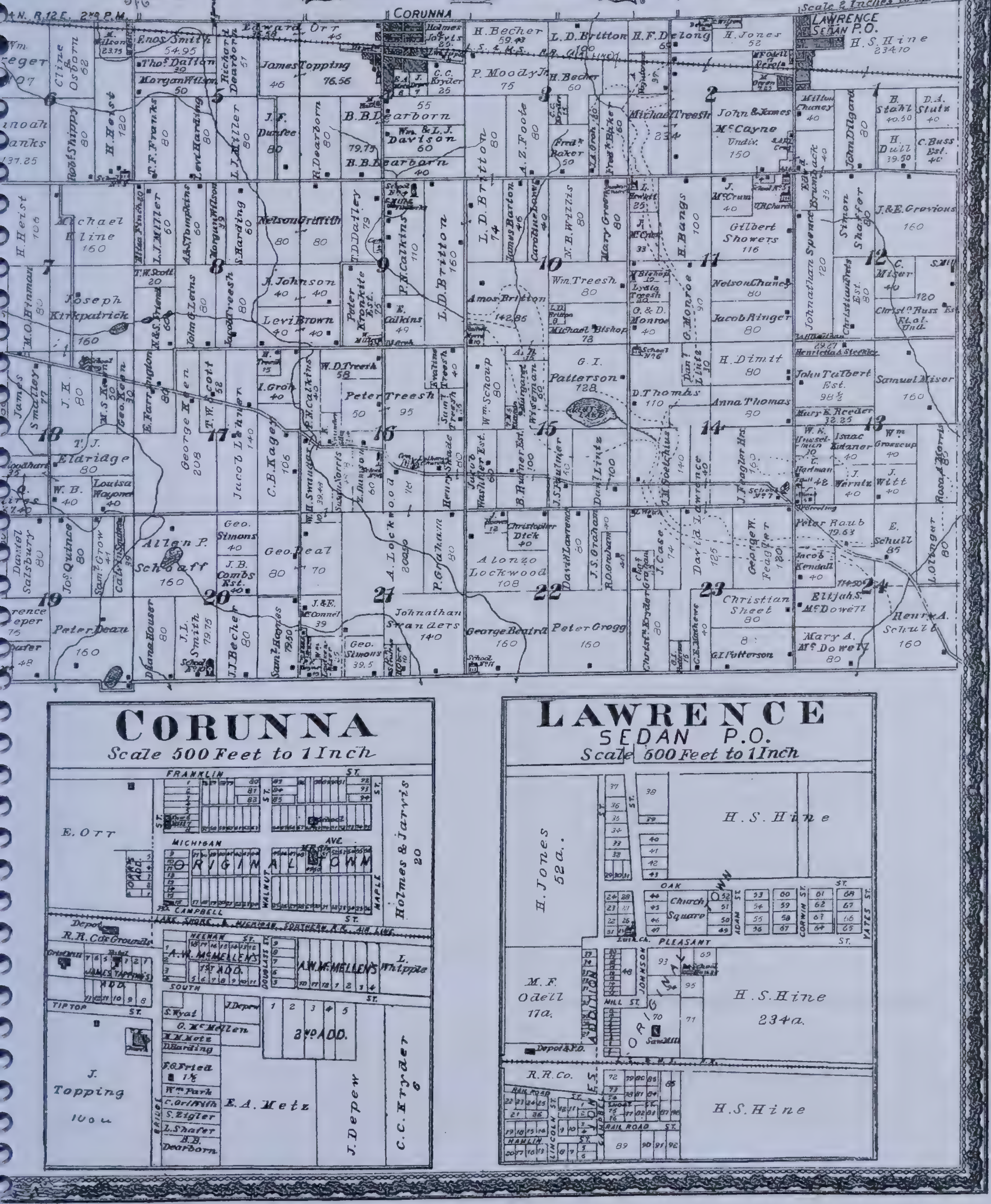
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richland township, in the County of DeKalb, State of Ind, enumerated by me on the 1 & 2 day of June, 1880.

G. Whitcraft

12	Finch James	W	M	3[illegible]		Employer [illegible]	Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Effie A	W	F	2[illegible]	Wife	Keeping house	Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Minnie	W	F	9	Daughter		Indiana	Ind	Ind
	Frank	W	M	1	Son		Indiana	Ind	Ind
13	Bowerman, J. M.	W	M	[illegible]		Plaster mason	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	Keeping house	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	Son		Michigan	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Jennie Belle	W	F	1[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	F	7	Daughter		Indiana	Ohio	[illegible]
	Mary E	W	F	5	Daughter		Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Bertha	W	F	3	Daughter		Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter		Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		Farmer	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Eliza A	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	Keeping house	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	F	23	Daughter		Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	F	22	Daughter		Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]
	William	W	M	20	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	F	1[illegible]	Daughter		Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Hattie	W	F	1[illegible]	Daughter		Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	F	2	[illegible]		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
	Harvey	W	M	3	Son		Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible] Alvin	W	M	6[illegible]		Farmer	New York	N. Y.	[illegible]
	Debra	W	F	51	Wife	Keeping house	[illegible]	N. Y.	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	M	18	Boarder		Mich		
#6 →	Harding Dimmick	W	M	7[illegible]	Father in law	Boarder	New York	N. Y.	N. Y.
#5 → 16	Harding Solomon	W	M	4[illegible]		Farmer	Indiana	N. Y.	Mass
	[illegible]	W	F	4[illegible]	Wife	Keeping house	Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter		Indiana	Ind	Ind
	Grace E	W	M	1[illegible]	Son		Indiana	Ind	Ind
	Vernon	W	M	4	Son		Indiana	Ind	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	M	1	Son		Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Ethel	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter		Indiana	Ind	
17	Harding Levi	W	M	5[illegible]		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	Keeping house	Ohio	Penn	[illegible]
	William [illegible]	W	M	22	Son		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
	Dimmick	W	M	[illegible]	Son		Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Augustus	W	M	1[illegible]	Son		Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	Daughter		Indiana	"	"
	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Indiana	[illegible]	
	Richard [illegible]	W	M	2	Son		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3[illegible]		Farmer	Indiana	N. Y.	N. Y.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	2[illegible]	Wife	Keeping house	Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	Son		Indiana	Ind	[illegible]
	[illegible]	W	F	3	Daughter		Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Edward	W	M	2	[illegible]		Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Frank	W	M	[illegible]	Son		Indiana	Ind	[illegible]
	Fred	W	M	[illegible]	Son		Indiana	Ind	Ind
	[illegible] Jacob	W	M	5[illegible]	Laborer	Laborer	Ind		
	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	Father	Lives with his son	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible] W. F.	W	M	3[illegible]		Farmer	Ohio	[illegible]	Ohio

H-1

MAP OF RICHLAND TOWNSHIP


T.34 N. R.12 E. 2nd P.M.
Scale 2 Inches to the Mile
CORUNNA
LAWRENCE SEDAN P.O.
CORUNNA
Scale 500 Feet to 1 Inch
LAWRENCE
SEDAN P.O.
Scale 500 Feet to 1 Inch

H-14

Relationship Chart

27 Jul 2007

Dimmick24 HARDING (1803-1882) **Sarah PIKE** (1806-1866) Married 1826	third great grandparents
solomon34 HARDING (1834-1909) **sarah m SMITH** (1834-1898) Married 1855	second great grandparents
verne ellsworth52 HARDING (1865-1944) **belle C. COX** (1864-1950) Married 1889	great grandparents
forrest c87 HARDING (1890-1972) **mary jane BOREN** (1891-1966) Married 1911	grandparents
Dale clifford153 HARDING (1913-2002) **Anna nettie MERKLING** (1917-1989) Married 1933	parents
David Lee157 HARDING (1939-)	

CHAPTER LXXXIX

RICHLAND, JACKSON, STAFFORD AND SMITHFIELD TOWNSHIPS

Richland Township

Richland Township, situated in the western tier, was organized as a civil township in September, 1837, as a whole congressional township, and Jacob Weirick was appointed its first supervisor. At the first election but six votes were cast, and William Showers was elected justice. The first settler was Joseph Miller, who, in August, 1836, cut his way in from his father's clearing in Jackson, and located on land two miles west and half a mile south of Auburn. This was in territory now included in Keyser Township. Within a few months he was followed by Jacob Weirick and Joshua Feagler, the latter of whom is commemorated by the local geographical appellation of "Feagler's Corners." Calvin Calkins, who left Sandusky County, Ohio, in the fall of 1839 on foot, carrying his scanty provisions in a knapsack, also arrived here and settled on a quarter-section south of Corunna. He had a race to the land office at Fort Wayne to get ahead of a competitor who wanted a part of the same land, and arrived there only an hour ahead of him. Solomon Showers, who built a small cabin in the northeast part of the settlement, gave lodging and entertainment temporarily to the new settlers arriving in the locality, which became known as Showers' Settlement; and the corners south of Sedan were named for Lyman Green. Other pioneers of the township were Daniel Webber, William Beck, William Showers, Japhet Ingraham, Samuel Jones, Thomas Daily, Dimick Harding, Henry Willis, and the Moody Connelly, and Haynes families. Henry Willis, who was afterwards sheriff, and who subsequently settled in Waterloo, located in the northeastern part of the township on a sugar-timbered tract. He manufactured sugar, which he obtained from the maple trees, and which he exchanged for breadstuffs.

The first schoolhouse was erected at Green's Corners prior to 1841. This, of course, was a log building, but it was replaced by a frame in 1849. In 1842 a log schoolhouse was built half a mile northeast of Calkin's Corners, in which Loretta Rawson taught fifteen pupils. The Baptists erected the first log church at Calkin's Corners. Obadiah Bear put up the first grist-mill at Corunna, and John Weaver built a water saw mill on section 16. The first steam saw mill was erected by Burgess and Green on land belonging to Mr. Green.

Corunna

Corunna is a little village which sprang up on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railroad, and now has a population of a little over 300. The Methodist Church, built there about 1870, is still flourishing. In 1914 Claude E. Wilsey established the "News," which he conducted intermittently as editor and publisher for awhile, but the paper is now out of existence. The postoffice has two rural routes, and the Thomas Exchange

H-14

HISTORY

OF

DEKALB COUNTY

INDIANA

With Biographical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Old Families

ILLUSTRATED

1914
B. F. BOWEN & COMPANY, Inc.
Indianapolis

H-17

HISTORY
OF
NORTHEAST INDIANA

LaGRANGE, STEUBEN, NOBLE AND DeKALB COUNTIES

Under the Editorial Supervision of

IRA FORD
LaGrange County

ORVILLE STEVENS
Steuben County

WILLIAM H. McEWEN
Noble County

WILLIAM H. McINTOSH
DeKalb County

ILLUSTRATED

VOLUME I

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
Chicago and New York
1920

37896

81 38 37672 59
08/24

H-14

EZEKIAL BOREN, born 1787, in the state of aryland. Sarah, his wife, born in 1795, in ennsylvania. They were the earliest of the orens forefather. They lived in Maryland, then ennsylvania, Knox County, Ohio, lastly coming Jackson Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, the early 1800's.

Ezekial was a stage coach driver, his route was four day journey to Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Later n, his occupation was a wheel-right and a rmer.

Ezekial and Sarah had a family of seven ildren, which in 1922, this is the only thing nown of the children: Jacob married and moved Terre Haute, Indiana where he died; Ephraim as an undertaker, died of tuberculosis; Edward, r a while lived in Jackson Township, DeKalb ounty, Indiana in 1880, he was a farmer and arried Elizabeth, they had several children, he as also in the Civil War; Rebecca, married in 849 to John Draggoo. They moved to Michigan, en to Maryland, where she died; Henry, moved Missouri, he was a wagon maker, his shop aught fire and he met his death in the flames; hn R.; and Morris Hamilton, born in Knox ounty, Ohio, 12 November 1836. He married arriet Essig in 1850. His occupation was arpentry and farming. They had nine children. hey always lived in DeKalb County. He died 2 ay 1900, his wife, Harriet, died 6 June 1897, long with several of their children, all are uried at Bearcreek Cemetery, Jackson Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. Only thing known f Henry's and Ephraim's children, they were unning a hotel in Missouri, near a lake.

Ezekial, died 26 June 1873, aged eighty-six ears, five months. Sarah, his wife, died 6 ebruary 1878, aged eighty-three years. They are oth buried in Bearcreek Cemetery.

JOHN R. BOREN, son of Ezekial and Sarah Bearket) Boren, born in the state of Maryland, 11 December 1832. He married Mary Ann Osburn in California, Michigan, November 1858. They had a family of five children: Franklin; Mahlon; Viola, married Bobbie Grogman; Permille, married Elmer Wildeson; and Cora, married John Spear.

Mahlon was born in Jackson Township,. DeKalb County, Indiana, 20 July 1864. He married Sarah Ann Keen, 5 October 1884. Sarah Ann Keen, daughter of George and Minerva (Franklin) Keen, early pioneers of Richland Township. Sarah Ann, born 2 March 1862. She was a postmistress at Mt. Hope, Indiana in the late 1800's.

Mahlon's occupation was farming and rail-

Earlan; Isa Mae, married Charles Fischer; Lottie Minerva, born 26 September 1888, married John Henry Friend, 24 September 1907 and died 14 August 1948 and was buried at the Eddy Cemetery, Franklin Township, John died 18 March 1983 and is buried beside his wife at the Eddy Cemetery; Mary Jane, married Forrest Harding; Amos H.; Cora, married Charles Reeder and John George.

Mahlon, died at the age of seventy-three, 26 May 1938. Sarah, his wife, died at the age of thirty-six, 25 February 1898. They are buried at the Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, Indiana.

XTRA FOUND [illegible] HARDING [illegible]

K-6

COVER LETTER FOR CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Sally Jo (Ault) Crymes

Street Address 30 River Shoals Drive

City/State/Zip Athens, Georgia 30606

I AM A DESCENDANT OF George Kinsley who was

Born on 3 Jan 1786 to Unknown

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Pennsylvania

To or prior to 1840

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Sally J Crymes
Signature of Applicant

8/17/2015
Date

K-6

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor George Kinsley

Date of Birth 3 Jan 1786 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Pennsylvania (City, County, State)

Date of Death 2 Jun 1867 (Day Month Year) Place of Death DeKalb Co. Indiana (City, County, State)

Place of Buriel Ridge Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) DeKalb Co. Indiana (City, County, State)

Ancestor's Father's Name ?

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name ?

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Elizabeth Lightner

Spouse's Father's Name ?

Spouse's Mother's Name ?

Spouse's Date of Birth abt 1785 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Pennsylvania (City, County, State)

Spouse's Date of Death ? (Day Month Year) Place of ~~Birth~~ Death (City, County, State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) ? (Name of Cemetery, City, County, State)

Date of Marriage ? (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage ? (City, County, State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1840-1845 (Date) Wilmington Twp. DeKalb C (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
		See Sheet				

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

K-6.

George Kinsley

Family Group Sheet

Parents

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

Parents

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

Husband

+ Add another spouse

George Kinsley
B: 3 January 1786 in Pennsylvania
D: 2 Jun 1867 in DeKalb County, IN

Wife

+ Add another spouse

Elizabeth Lightner
B: abt 1785 in Pennsylvania
D:

+ Add a new life event

Relationship Events

No relationship events have been added.

+ Add a child

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Spouse	Date Marr
Mary Kinsley Daughter	3 Aug 1820 in Pennsylvania	15 Mar 1904 in Dekalb, Indiana, USA	Edward Decter	1840
Rebecca Kinsley Daughter	13 Sep 1824 in Stark Co., Ohio, USA	1 Nov 1895 in Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA	George Nelson Smurr	184
Daniel Kinsley Son	1830 in Ohio, United States	25 Mar, 1921 in Waterloo Indiana, Dekalb Co	Hannah C. Livergood	185
Lydia Kinsley Daughter	Mar 1833 in Ohio, USA	14 Feb 1855 in Dekalb, Indiana, USA	Ruhamah Richardson	185

No Spouse

K-6

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn-generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Sally Jo Ault was born at Valparaiso, Ind. on 12 Jan 1943
Married at Rancho Cordova, Calif. on 20 Jun 1969
To John Marvin Crymes who was born 9 Jun 1935 at Greenville, S.C.
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Carl Harold Ault was born DeKalb Co Ind on 15 Dec 1919
Died Living at
Married Winiamac, Indiana on 27 Feb 1942
To Ruth Junetta Kruzick who was born 28 Jun 1918 at Winamac, Indiana
(Proof of above attached)

3. I am the grandchild of Winnie (Smurr) Ault born DeKalb Co, Ind. on 11 Jun 1893
Died 11 Dec 1989 at Tucson, Pima Arizona
Married at DeKalb Co. Indiana on 7 Apr 1916
To Mencil Lewis Ault who was born 10 Jun 1895 at Broadlands, Champaign, Ill.
(Proof of above attached)

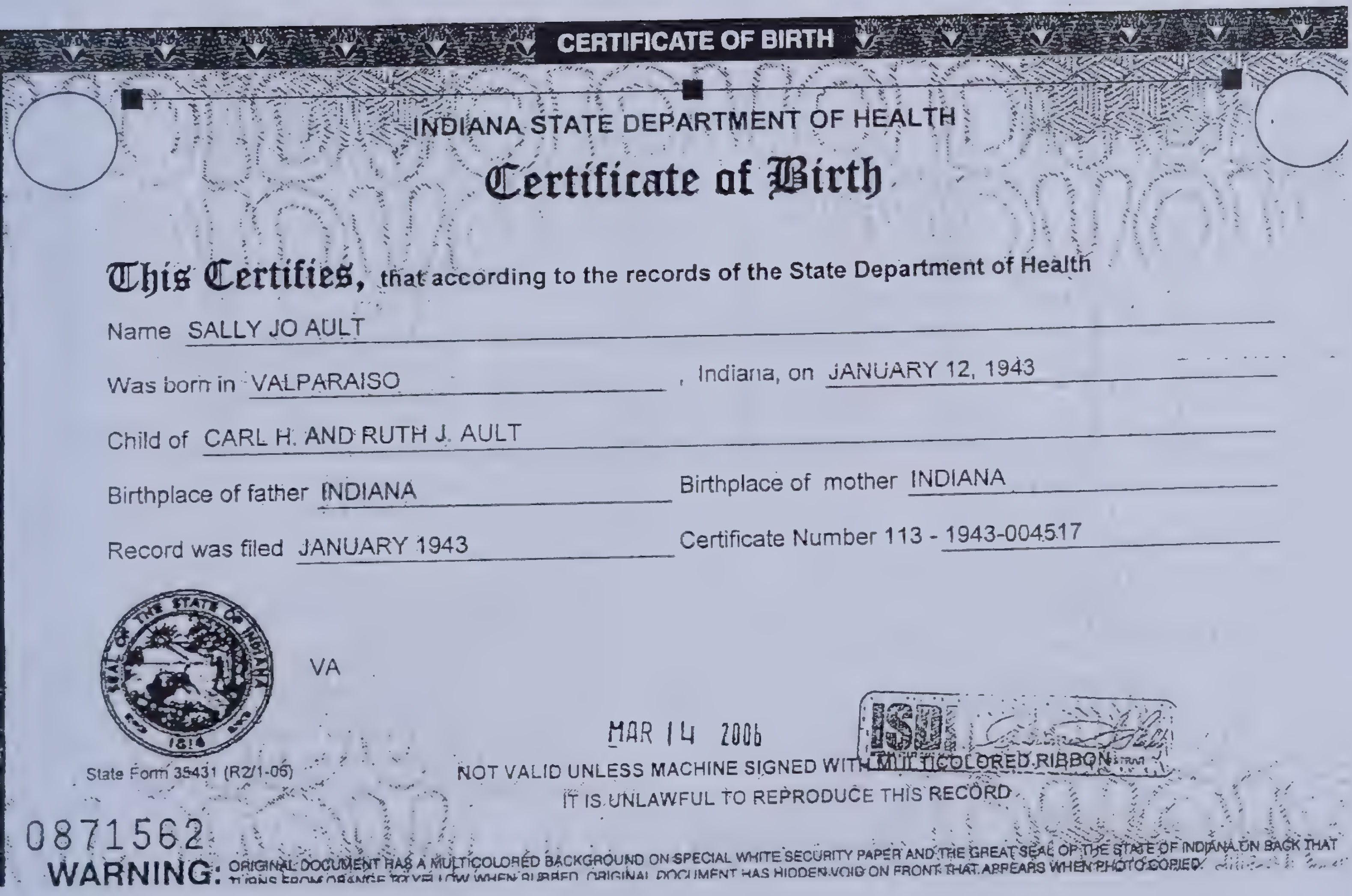
4. I am the great grandchild of George Martin Smurr born Indiana on May 1860
Died 27 Nov 1944 at DeKalb Co. Indiana; Butler Cemetery
Married at ____ on 1891
To Mary Minnie Boyer who was born 24 Dec. 1863 at Smithfield, DeKalb Co. Ind
(Proof of above attached)

5. I am the great(2)grandchild Rebecca Kingsley born Stark Co. Ohio on 13 Sep 1824
Died 1 Nov 1895 at Wilmington, DeKalb Co Indiana
Married at DeKalb Co. Ind. on 21 Jan 1843
To George Nelson Smurr who was born 21 Sep 1821 at Allegany Co., Pennsylvania
(Proof of the above)

6. I am the great(3)grandchild George Kingsley born Pennsylvania on 3 Jan 178
Died 2 Jun 1867 at DeKalb Co., Indiana Ridge Cemetery
Married ? on ?
To Elizabeth Lightner who was born abt 1785 at Pennsylvania
(Proof of the above)

7. I am the great(4)grandchild ____ born ____ on ____
Died ____ at ____
Married ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
(Proof of the above)

K-6



CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

This Certifies, that according to the records of the State Department of Health

Name SALLY JO AULT

Was born in VALPARAISO , Indiana, on JANUARY 12, 1943

Child of CARL H. AND RUTH J. AULT

Birthplace of father INDIANA Birthplace of mother INDIANA

Record was filed JANUARY 1943 Certificate Number 113 - 1943-004517

VA

MAR 14 2006

State Form 35431 (R2/1-06)

NOT VALID UNLESS MACHINE SIGNED WITH MULTICOLORED RIBBON

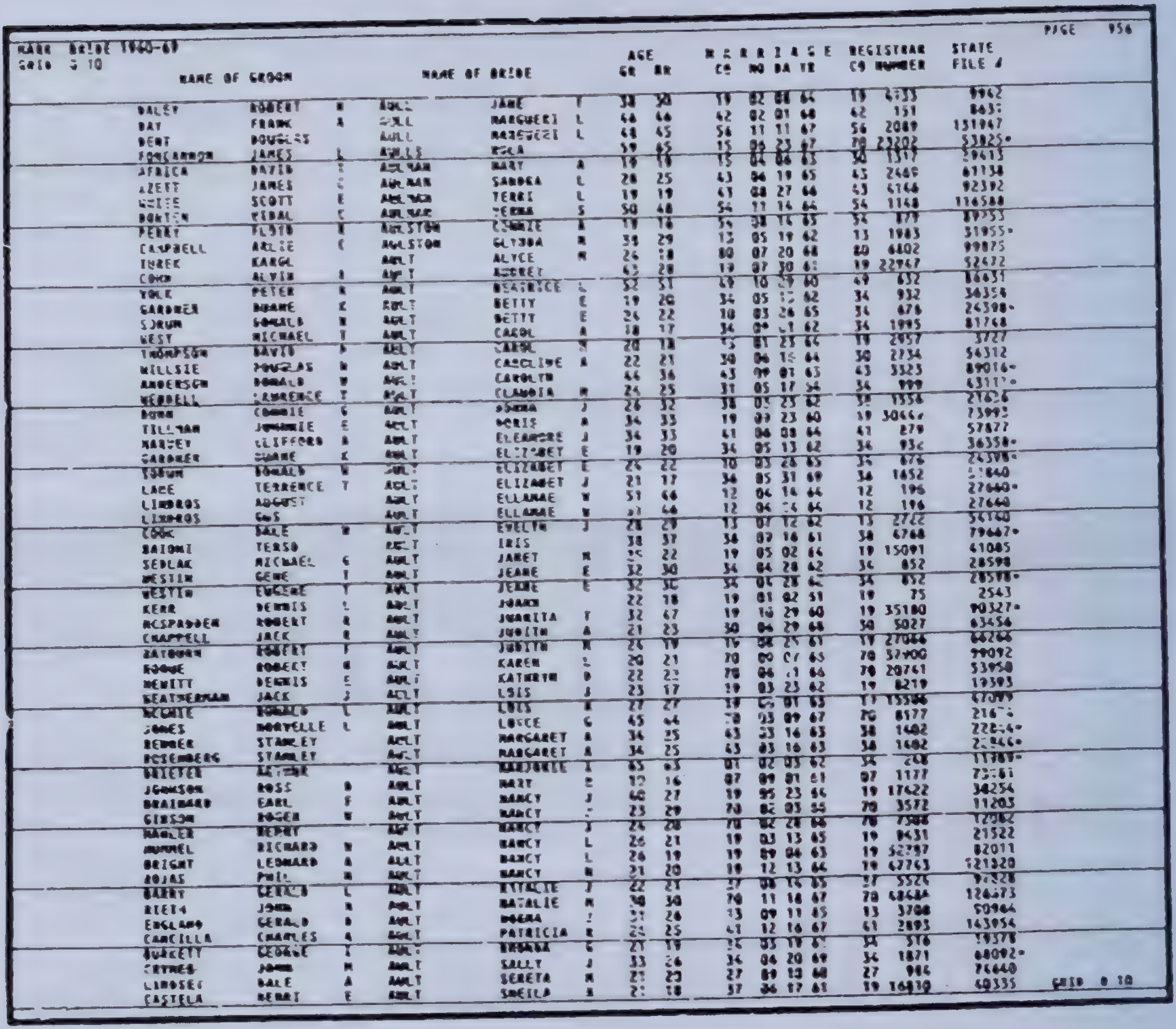
IT IS UNLAWFUL TO REPRODUCE THIS RECORD

0871562

WARNING: ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS A MULTICOLORED BACKGROUND ON SPECIAL WHITE SECURITY PAPER AND THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF INDIANA ON BACK THAT TURNS FROM ORANGE TO YELLOW WHEN RUBBED. ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS HIDDEN VOID ON FRONT THAT APPEARS WHEN PHOTOCOPIED.

K-6

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Sally J Ault



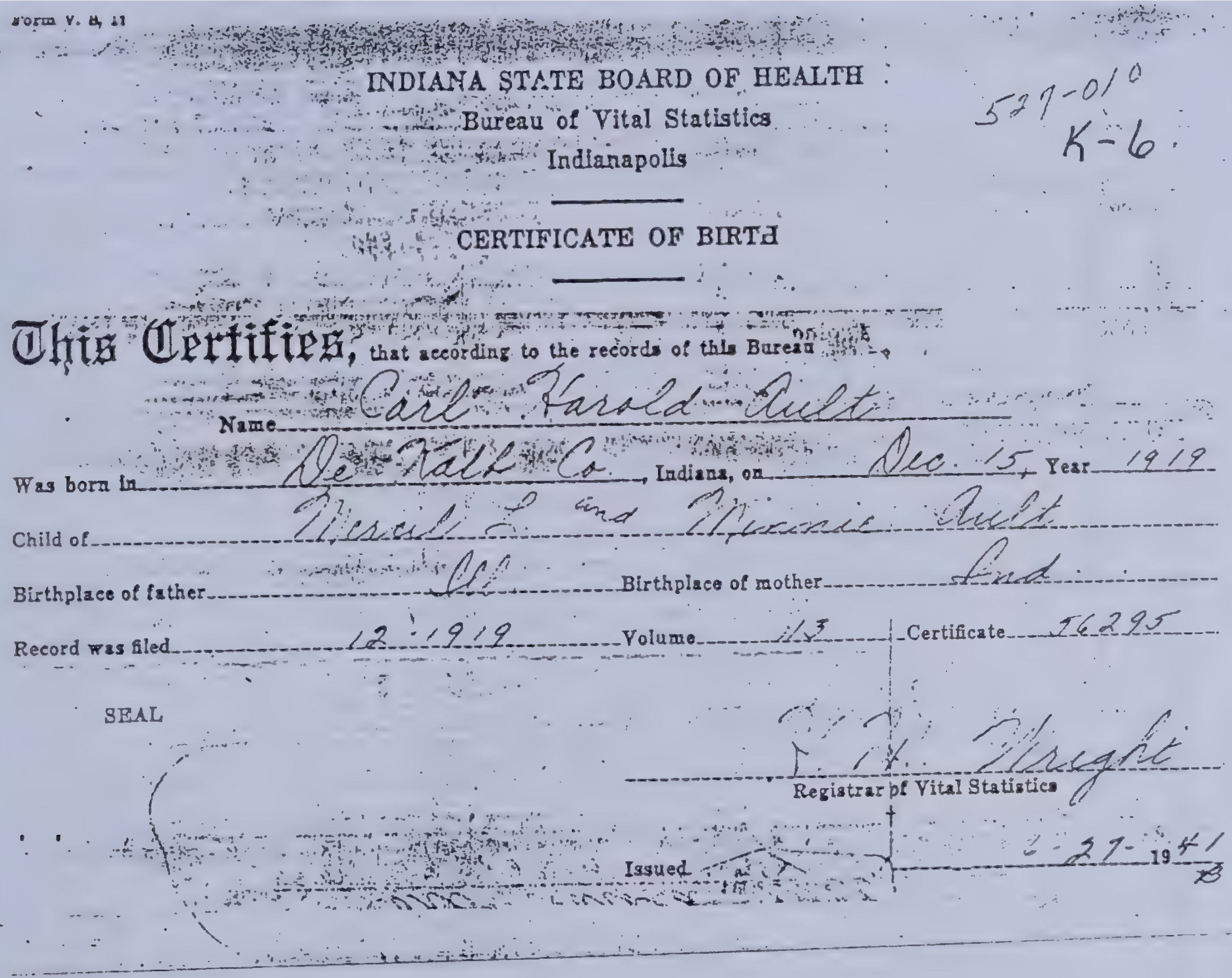
Record Index

Name:	Sally J Ault
Age:	26
Est. Birth:	abt 1943
Spouse Name:	John M Crymes
Spouse Age:	33
Date:	20 Jun 1969
Location:	Sacramento

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=3642137&db=CaMarIndex&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.



Form V. S. 11

527-010
K-6.

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Indianapolis

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

This Certifies, that according to the records of this Bureau

Name *Carl Harold Ault*

Was born in *De Kalb Co.*, Indiana, on *Dec. 15*, Year *1919*

Child of *Merril L. and Minnie Ault*

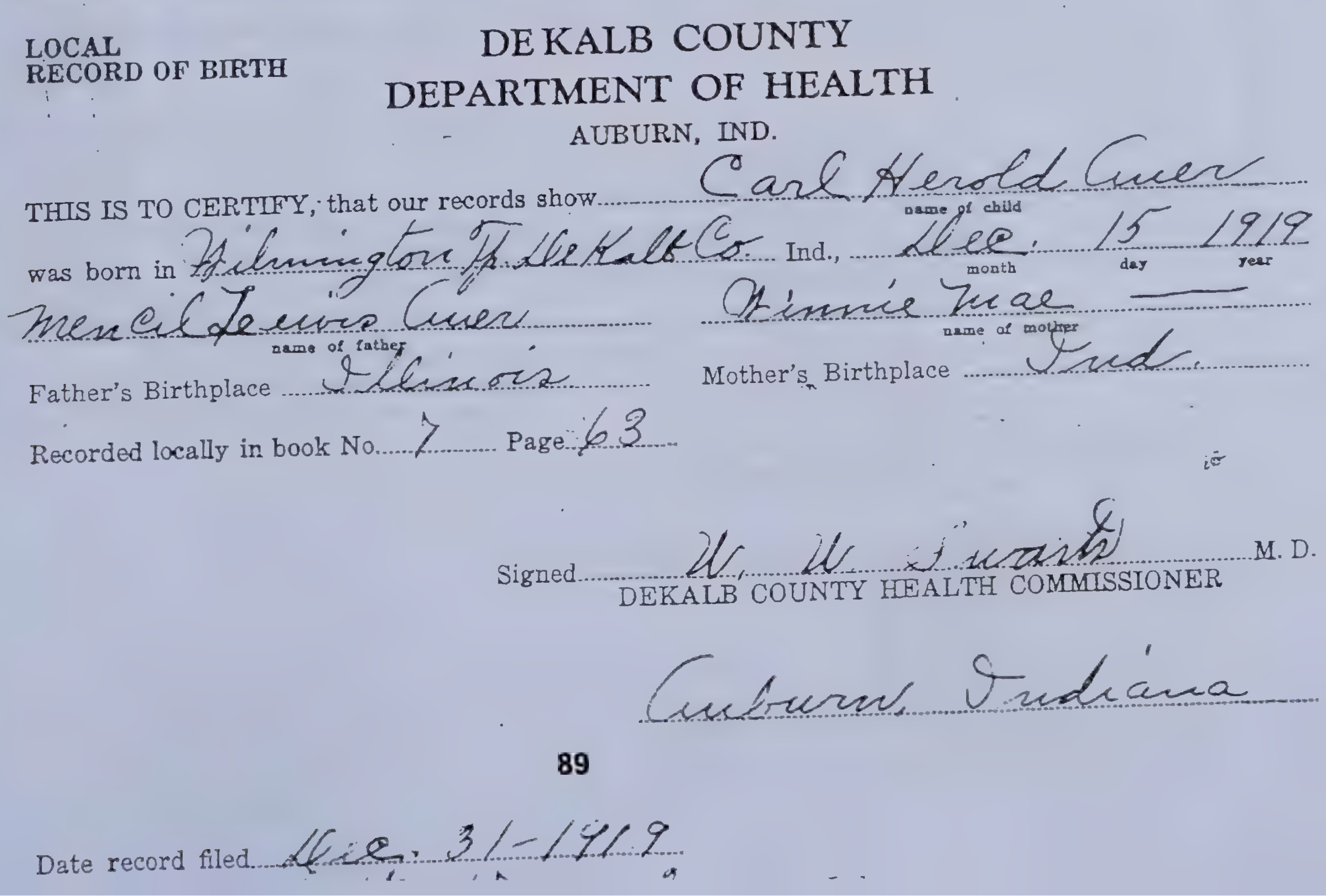
Birthplace of father *Ill* Birthplace of mother *Ind.*

Record was filed *12-1919* Volume *13* Certificate *56295*

SEAL

T. W. Wright
Registrar of Vital Statistics

Issued *3-27-*19*41*



LOCAL
RECORD OF BIRTH

DE KALB COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
AUBURN, IND.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show *Carl Herold Auer*
name of child

was born in *Wilmington Tp. DeKalb Co.* Ind., *Dec. 15 1919*
month day year

Merril Lewis Auer *Minnie Mae —*
name of father name of mother

Father's Birthplace *Illinois* Mother's Birthplace *Ind.*

Recorded locally in book No. *7* Page *63*

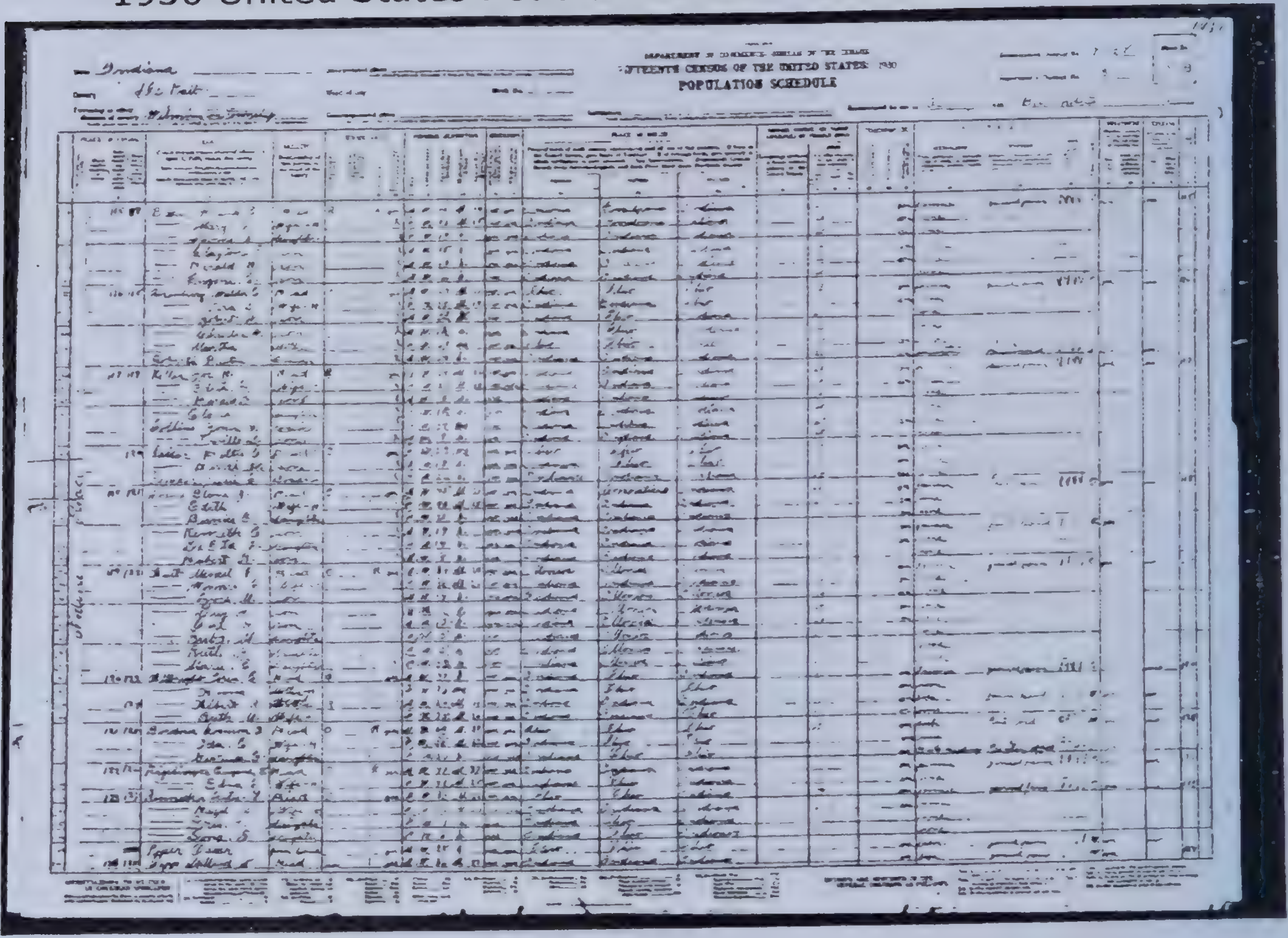
Signed *W. W. Swartz* M. D.
DEKALB COUNTY HEALTH COMMISSIONER

Auburn Indiana

Date record filed *Dec. 31-1919*

K-6

1930 United States Federal Census record for Carl H Ault



Record Index

Name:	Carl H Ault
Age:	10
Gender:	Male
Birth Year:	abt 1920
Birthplace:	Indiana
Race:	White
Home in 1930:	Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana View Map
Marital Status:	Single
Relation to Head of House:	Son
Father's Name:	Mencil F Ault
Father's Birthplace:	Illinois
Mother's Name:	Winnie L Ault
Mother's Birthplace:	Indiana

Source Information

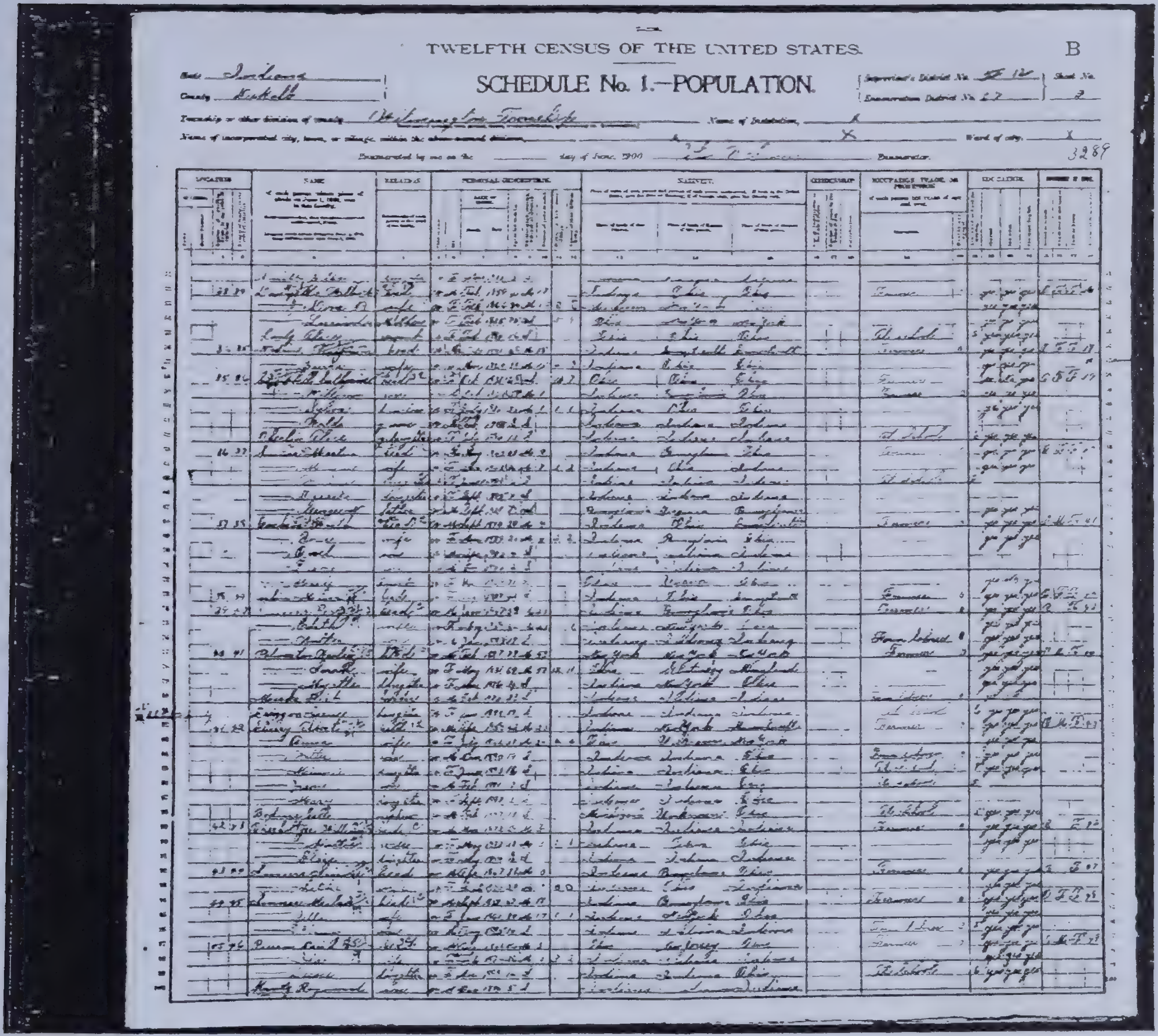
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=117686876&db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *585*; Page: *5B*; Image: *1106.0*; Family History Library Film: *2340320.*

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

K-6

1900 United States Federal Census record for Winnie Smurr



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Indiana

County: Dekalb

Township or other division of county: Wilmington Township

3289

Record Index

Name: Winnie Smurr
Age: 6
Birth Date: Jun 1893
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1900: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Martin Smurr
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Name: Minnie Smurr
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1257494&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *T623 367*; Page: *2B*; Enumeration District: *67*.

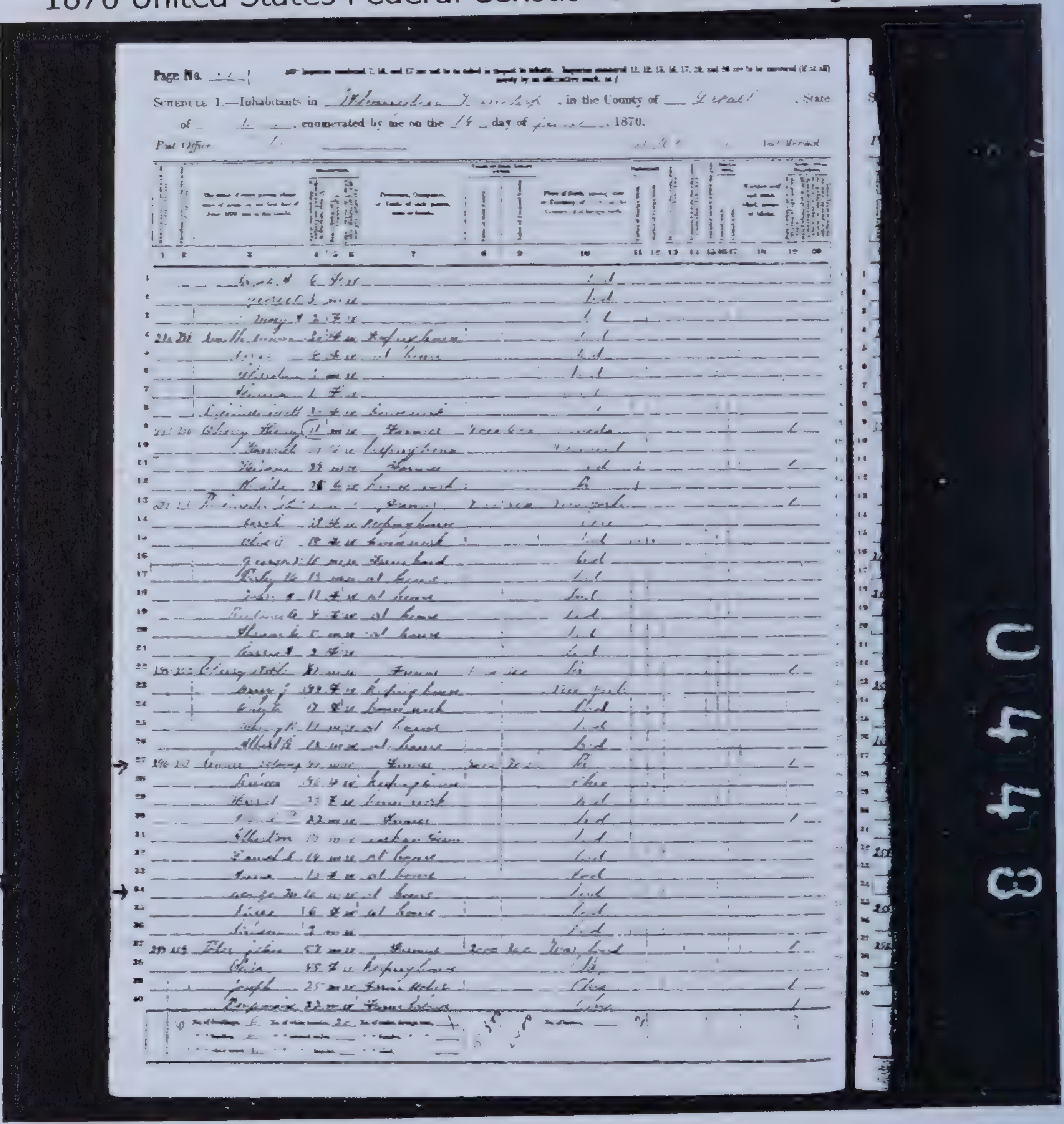
Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

K-6

1870 United States Federal Census record for George M Smurr

Smurr,
Nelson G.



Record Index

Name: George M Smurr
Age in 1870: 10
Birth Year: abt 1860
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1870: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male

Source Information

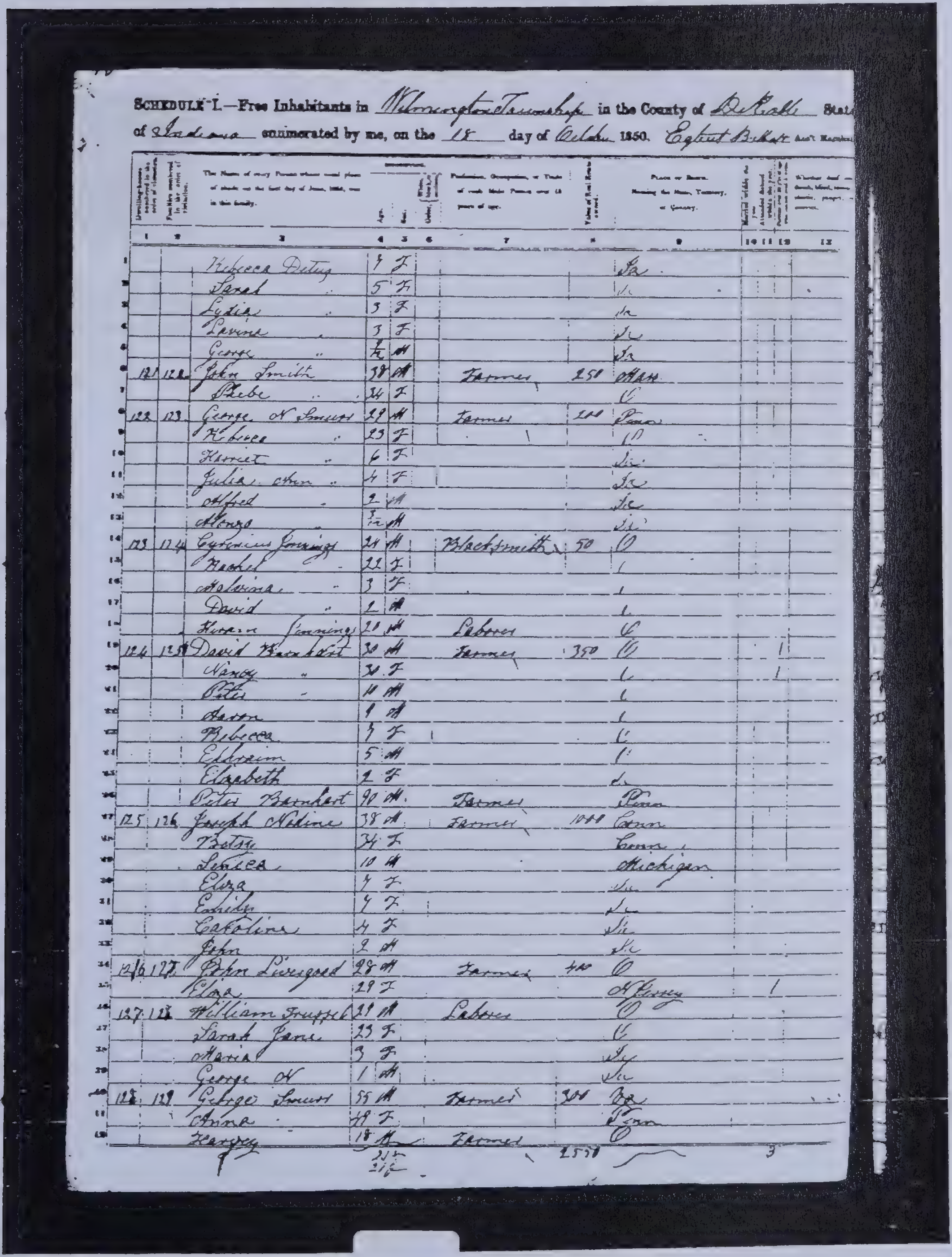
Record URL: [illegible]

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M593_309*; Page: *455B*; Image: *428*; Family History Library Film: *545808*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-

K-6

1850 United States Federal Census record for George N Smurr



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Wilmington Township in the County of DeKalb Stat
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18 day of October 1850. Egbert Bidlack Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rebecca Deting	7	F				Ia				
		Sarah	5	F				do				
		Lydia	3	F				do				
		Lavina	3	F				Ia				
		George	1/2	M				Ia				
121	122	John Smith	38	M		Farmer	250	Mass				
		Phebe	34	F				O				
122	123	George N Smurr	29	M		Farmer	200	Penn				
		Rebecca	23	F				O				
		Harriet	6	F				Ia				
		Julia Ann	4	F				Ia				
		Alfred	2	M				Ia				
		Alonzo	3/12	M				Ia				
123	124	Cyrenius Jennings	24	M		Blacksmith	50	O				
		Rachel	22	F				O				
		Malvina	3	F				O				
		David	1	M				O				
		Hiram Jennings	21	M		Laborer		O				
124	125	David Barnhart	30	M		Farmer	350	O			1	
		Nancy	30	F				O			1	
		Peter	11	M				O				
		Aaron	9	M				O				
		Rebecca	7	F				O				
		Ephraim	5	M				O				
		Elizabeth	2	F				do				
		Peter Barnhart	90	M		Farmer		Penn				
125	126	Joseph Noline	38	M		Farmer	1000	Conn				
		Betsey	34	F				Conn				
		Seneca	10	M				Michigan				
		Eliza	7	F				Ia				
		Emily	7	F				Ia				
		Caroline	4	F				Ia				
		John	2	M				Ia				
126	127	John Livergood	28	M		Farmer	400	O				
		Eliza	29	F				N Jersey			1	
127	128	William Truppel	31	M		Laborer		O				
		Sarah Jane	23	F				O				
		Maria	3	F				Ia				
		George N	1	M				Ia				
128	129	George Smurr	55	M		Farmer	300	Va				
		Anna	49	F				Penn				
		Harvey	18	M		Farmer		O				
			21 21				2550				3	

K-6

Name: George N Smurr

Age: 29

Birth Year: abt 1821

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Home in 1850: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana

Gender: Male

Family Number: 123

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=17697098&db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M432_142*; Page: *263B*; Image: *533*.

Source Information: THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry

K-6

The Butler Weekly Record

JAN 16, 1903 FRIDAY

Obituary.

David Crider was born in Jefferson Co. Penn. and died at his home in Detroit Jan. 6 1903. Had he lived until Feb. 17, 1903 he would have celebrated his fiftieth wedding anniversary. Two sons and a former wife have preceded him. He leaves to mourn his loss a wife, four sons, William of Pittsburg, Penn., James H. of St. Paul, Minn., Geo. E. of Butler, Ind., and David M. of Detroit, Mich., also five daughters, Mrs. Barron, Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Funk, Miss Elizabeth and Miss Loretta, all of Detroit, Mich., a number of grandchildren and a host of friends.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

NORTH WILMINGTON.

The funeral of Grandpa Smurr was quite largely attended. Those from a distance were Pliny Grimbo and wife and Elmer Harrison, of near Fostoria, Ohio, and Eli Wagoner and wife, of St. Louis, Mich.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

ARTIC.

The funeral services and burial of Miss Marie Thompson occurred Sunday, Jan. 11. With the passing away of this estimable lady, one of DeKalb's pioneers leaves our midst; she was in her ninetieth year and resided here more than a half a century. She leaves, besides her aged sister many relatives and friends.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

HAMILTON.

Ota, son of Orlando Dirrim died of appendicitus Thursday of last week.

JAN 16, 1903 FRIDAY

Mrs. Oscar Swift died Friday and was buried Sunday. She was a great sufferer from stomach and heart trouble.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

Maria Thompson east of town died last week.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

SMURR.

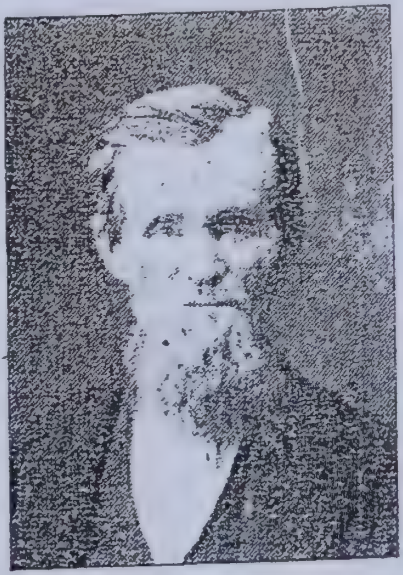
George Nelson Smurr was born in Alleghany Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1821. and died at the home of his son Martin, in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., Saturday Jan. 3, 1903, at the age of 81 years, 3 months and 12 days.

Continued next column...

SMURR continued..

When he was two years old his parents moved to Stark county, Ohio, and from there to Wilmington township, DeKalb county, where the deceased continued to reside until his death.

He was united in marriage on Jan. 29, 1843, to Rebecca Kinsley. To this union were born twelve children, five girls and seven boys, three of them, one girl and two boys died in infancy. Another son, Daniel, preceded him to the better world five years ago, thus leaving eight children, twenty-two grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, three sisters, two brothers and a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn their loss.



His companion, after having been a loving helpmate to him for over fifty years, died November 1, 1895. They lived together fifty-three years and ten months when parted by death. Thirty-seven years ago they were both happily converted and united with the Church of God and were faithful to death.

He was a kind and affectionate husband, a loving father, and his daily life was a demonstration of Christian character and consecration to God. He had full preparation and was quietly and peacefully waiting for the change. He wrote his own obituary. Father Smurr had made the remark to the family that when the time came that he might pass out peacefully and quietly, and it was granted him. He was visiting with relatives from Michigan, and the family all in good cheer, when the death angel came and claimed its own. Father Smurr died on the same farm that he first landed on sixty years ago. He exemplified the truth of God's promise, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

"O death, where is thy sting?
Oh grave where is thy victory!"

1843?

The funeral services were held in the U. B. church at Waterloo, Monday afternoon, Jan. 6, 1903, at one o'clock, conducted by Rev. W. S. Gandy, who took for his theme "Divine Remembrance [illegible] buried in Waterloo cemetery.

12-6

DEKALB COUNTY MARRIAGES

1837-1857

Compiled by Fayne E Harter from a copy of the original
Marriage Records in the DeKalb County courthouse,
Auburn, Indiana

This alphabetical list was published in the Hoosier Genealogist
Oct.-Dec. 1971
Vol. 11, No. 4

DONATED BY
CHERYL MILUKES

Smith, George W. A. - Sarah Jane Watt	8-17-1848
Smith, Henry - Emeline E. Robinson	2-24-1853
Smith, Isaac - Sophania Holmes	1- 1-1850
Smith, James - Rosanna Steele	6-12-1845
Smith, Jasper N. - Laura Wilson	10-25-1854
Smith, John - Nancy Smith	5-15-1851
Smith, John - Mary Johnston	11-27-1853
Smith, John C. - Sarah Chilcote	10-28-1855
Smith, Leander - Harriet Hopkins	10- 3-1849
Smith, Lorenzo D. - Catherine Showers	2-22-1855
Smith, Luman - Margaret McCool	12-22-1854
Smith, Robert J. - Hulda A. Slagle	3- 8-1857
Smith, William - Thirza Casper	2-27-1848
Smurr, Harvey - Rachel Jenning	6-29-1856
Smurr, Nelson - Rebecca Knisley	1-21-1843
Snyder, Michael - Martha Brown	1-10-1850
Spangler, Anthony - Emma Burley	2- 1-1855
Sparks, Theodore - Hannah Ross	3- 4-1849
Sperry, A. L. - Louisa Whetsel	9-21-1854
Sprott, Samuel W. - Harriet E. Miller	11-19-1845
Squire, Daniel W. - Anna M. Robbins	4-28-1857
Squires, Nehemiah - Ann Bolinger	1- 5-1854
Staley, John - Sarah Morehead	9-20-1849
Stephens, Stephen S. - Lydia F. Brooks	4-20-1852
Stevens, John - Mary Slaughter	1-15-1842

K-6

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More

ancestry dault2150 Upgrade Help

Home | Family Trees | Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop + Gift Hire an Expert

‹ Smurr Family Tree Tree pages ▾ find a person in this tree ▾

Rebecca Kinsley

Your 2nd great grandmother

Birth 13 Sep 1824 in Stark Co., Ohio, USA

Death 1 Nov 1895 in Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA

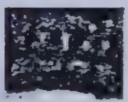
EditEdit this person | Story View

Search records · View her family tree · View family members · Print ▾ · More options ▾ · More ▾

Overview · Facts and Sources · Media Gallery · Comments · Hints · Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾



Smurr Family... · Rebecca Kin... · Rebecca Kin... · History of Nor. · George Nelson

Photos (6) · Stories (4) · Audio (0) · Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1824 13 Sep — **Birth** — Stark Co., Ohio, USA — 6 Sources ▾ — Add Media

1600 -1920 — **Residence** — Indiana, USA — 1 Source ▾ — Add Media

1839 Age 15 — **Indiana** — DeKalb County, IN — came to Dekalb indiana 1839 — Add Media

1843 21 Jan Age 18 — **Marriage to George Nelson Smurr** — Indiana, United States — 1 Source ▾ — Add Media

1850 Age 25 — **Residence** — Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana — 1 Source ▾ — Add Media

1860 Age 35 — **Residence** — Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, United States — 1 Source ▾ — Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

- George Kinsley 1786 – 1867
- Elizabeth Lightner 1785 –

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children ▾

- George Nelson Smurr 1821 – 1903
- Harriet Smurr 1844 – 1916
- Julia Ann Smurr 1846 – 1934
- Perry Alfred Smurr 1848 – 1913
- Alonzo Smurr 1850 –
- Albert Milan Smurr 1852 – 1939
- Daniel Sylas Smurr 1855 – 1896
- Anna Smurr 1857 – 1928
- George Martin Smurr 1860 – 1944
- Lucy Inez N. Smurr 1864 – 1940
- Simon O. Smurr 1867 – 1934

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Record

1850 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

K-6

1870 **Residence** 1 Source ▾
Age 46 Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, United States
Add Media

1880 **Residence** 1 Source ▾
Age 56 Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, United States
Add Media

1895 **Death** 3 Sources ▾
1 Nov Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Age 71 age 71yrs 1mo.18d Waterloo Press Thurs Nov 7, 1895 notes had 12 children, 9 survive-5sons, 4 daughters
Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth Residence

1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name Birth, Death Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Rebecca Kinsley

History of northeast Indiana : LaGrange, Steuben, Noble and DeKalb Counties
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth Death, Marriage

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Rebecca Kinsley

Support Center

Ancestry Blog

Site Map

Gift Memberships

Careers

Visit our other sites. United States

© 1997 2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

K-6

ancestry

dault2150 ▾ Upgrade Help

Home Family Trees ▾ Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop • Gift Hire an Expert

Children (10)

Harriet Smurr	B: 1844
Julia Ann Smurr	B: 1846
Perry Alfred Smurr	B: 1848
Alonzo Smurr	B: [illegible]
Albert Milan Smurr	B: 1851

Rebecca Kinsley

B: 13 Sep 1824 in Stark Co., Ohio, USA
D: 1 Nov 1895 in Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA

George Nelson Smurr B: 21 Sept 182 in Summerset Allegheny Co

Parents

George Kinsley
1786-1867

Elizabeth Lightnar
1785-

Rebecca Smurr in the 1850 United States Federal Census

Save ▾ Print Share ▾

✓ Saved to Kinsley, Rebecca in tree "Smurr Family Tree" Remove

View blank form

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name	Rebecca Smurr
Age	23
Birth Year	abt 1827
Birthplace	Ohio
Home in 1850	Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Gender	Female
Family Number	123

Household Members:

Name	Age
George N Smurr	29
Rebecca Smurr	23
Harriet Smurr	6
Julia Ann Smurr	4
Alfred Smurr	2
Alonzo Smurr	0

Save ▾ Cancel

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration

Suggested Records

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
Rebecca Kinsley

Write a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Rebecca Smurr in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M432_142*; Page: *263B*; Image: *533*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Site Map

K-6

Children (4)

Mary Kinsley	B 1820
Rebecca Kinsley	B 1824
Daniel Kinsley	B 1830
Lydia Kinsley	B 1833

George Kinsley
B: 3 January 1786 in Pennsylvania
D: 2 Jun 1867 in DeKalb County, IN

Elizabeth Lightner B. abt 1765 in Pennsylvania

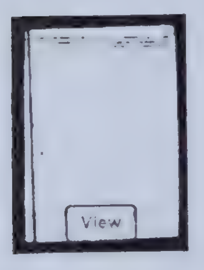
Parents
UNKNOWN
UNKNOWN

George Kinsly in the 1850 United States Federal Census

Save ▾ Print Share ▾

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration

✓ Saved to Kinsley, George in tree 'Smurr Family Tree" Remove


View

View blank form
Add alternate information
Report issue

Name: George Kinsly
Age: 65
Birth Year: abt 1785
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Family Number: 130

Household Members:

Name	Age
George Kinsly	65
Daniel Kinsly	20
Lydia Kinsly	19

Save ▾ Cancel

Write a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching George Kinsly in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M432_142*; Page: *264A*; Image: *534*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · NEW Privacy · Terms and Conditions

K-6

ancestry

70 dault2150 Upgrade Help

Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop + Gift Hire an Expert

Children (4)

Mary Kinsley	B [illegible]
Rebecca Kinsley	B [illegible]
Daniel Kinsley	B [illegible]
Lydia Kinsley	B 1833

George Kinsley
B: 3 January 1786 in Pennsylvania
D: 2 Jun 1867 in DeKalb County, IN

Elizabeth Lightner B: abt 1785 in Pennsylvania

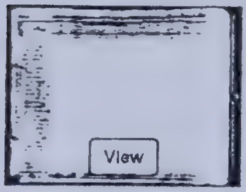
Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

George Knisley in the 1840 United States Federal Census

Save ▾ Print Share ▾

✓ Saved to Kinsley, George in tree "Smurr Family Tree" Remove



View blank form
Add alternate information
Report issue

Name	George Knisley [George Kinsley]
Home in 1840 (City, County, State):	De Kalb, Indiana
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19:	2
Persons Employed in Agriculture:	2
Free White Persons - Under 20:	4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	1
Total Free White Persons:	6
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:	6

Save ▾ Cancel

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration

Write a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching George Knisley in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Year: *1840*; Census Place: *De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *78*; Page: *253*; Image: *518*; Family History Library Film *0007723*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1840 United States Federal Census, the Sixth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1840 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1840 census were asked to include the following

K-6

ancestry

73 dault2150 Upgrade Help

Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop + Gift Hire an Expert

Children (4)

Mary Kinsley	B 1820
Rebecca Kinsley	B 1624
Daniel Kinsley	[illegible]
Lydia Kinsley	[illegible]

George Kinsley

B: 3 January 1786 in Pennsylvania
D: 2 Jun 1867 in DeKalb County, IN

Elizabeth Lightner B: abt 1785 in Pennsylvania

Parents

UNKNOWN

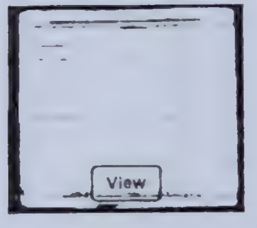
UNKNOWN

George Kinsley in the 1830 United States Federal Census

Save Print Share

✓ Saved to: Kinsley, George in tree "Smurr Family Tree" Remove
Lightner, Elizabeth in tree "Smurr Family Tree" Remove

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration



View blank form
Add alternate information
Report issue

Name	George Kinsley
Home in 1830 (City, County, State)	Manchester, Stark, Ohio
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5	1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29	1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49	1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5	1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9	3
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39	1
Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59	1
Free White Persons - Under 20	5
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49	3
Total Free White Persons	9
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored)	9

Save Cancel

Suggested Records

U S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
Elizabeth Lightner

1860 United States Federal Census
Elizabeth Kensley

Write a comment...

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching George Kinsley in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

1830; Census Place: *Manchester, Stark, Ohio*; Series: *M19*, Roll: *140*; Page: *309*; Family History Library Film *0337951*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

K-6

Children (4)

Mary Kinsley	B 1820
Rebecca Kinsley	B 1824
Daniel Kinsley	B 1830
Lydia Kinsley	B 1833

George Kinsley
B: 3 January 1786 in Pennsylvania
D: 2 Jun 1867 in DeKalb County, IN

Elizabeth Lightner B: abt 1785 in Pennsylvania

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

George Kinsley in the U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Save ▾ Print Share ▾

✓ Saved to Kinsley, George in tree "Smurr Family Tree" Remove

Write a comment

Index-only record

Name:	George Kinsley
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	PA
Birth Year:	1785
Spouse Name:	Elizabeth Lightner
Number Pages:	4

Add alternate information

Report issue

Save ▾ Cancel

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching George Kinsley in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Source number: *24002.003*; Source type: *Pedigree chart*; Number of Pages: *4*

Source Information

Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie

Description

This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. Learn more...

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

George Kinsley purchase of land DeKalb Co 1840

305

K-6

H

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE No. 23893

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS George Kinsley of Stark County, Ohio,

had deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Fort Wayne whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said George Kinsley according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the North West quarter of Section thirty, in Township thirty four North, of Range fourteen East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne, Indiana, containing forty acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said George Kinsley

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said George Kinsley and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said George Kinsley and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the tenth day of November in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty fifth

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By M. Van Buren Jr Sec'y

J. S. Wilson acting RECORDER of the General Land Office, ad interim

K-'1

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Sally Jo (Ault) Crymes

Street Address 30 River Shoals Drive

City/State/Zip Athens, Georgia 30606

I AM A DESCENDANT OF Rebecca Kinsley who was

Born on 13 Sep 1824 to George Kinsley + Elizabeth Lightner

And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Stark Co., Ohio

To or prior to 1840-1843 DeKalb

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Sally J Crymes
Signature of Applicant

Date 8/17/2015

n-1

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor Rebecca (Kinsley) Smurr

Date of Birth 13 Sep 1824 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) Stark Co. (County) Ohio (State)

Date of Death 1 Nov 1895 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Wilmington, (City) DeKalb Co. (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Buriel Waterloo Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) (City) DeKalb Co. (County) Indiana (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name George Kinsky

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Elizabeth Lightner

Ancestor's Spouse's Name George Nelson Smurr

Spouse's Father's Name George Smurr

Spouse's Mother's Name Anna Wiser

Spouse's Date of Birth 21 Sep 1821 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Allegheny (City) Co (County) Pennsylvania (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 3 Jan 1903 (Day Month Year) Place of ~~Birth~~ Death (City) DeKalb Co. (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Waterloo Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) (City) DeKalb Co. (County) Indiana (State)

Date of Marriage 21 Jan 1843 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) DeKalb Co. (County) Indiana (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1840-1845 (Date) Wilmington Twp. DeKalb C (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmers wife

Children of Ancestor (If more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
		See Sheet				

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Family Group Sheet Rebecca (Kinsley) Smurr

A-1

Parents

George Smurr
1795 - 1887

Anna Wiser
1801 - 1871

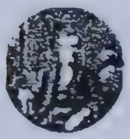
Parents

George Kinsley
1786 - 1867

Elizabeth Lightner
1785 -

Husband

+ Add another spouse



George Nelson Smurr
B: 21 Sept 1821 in Summerset, Alleghany Co Pennsylvania
D: 3 Jan 1903 in Wilmington Township, Dekalb County Indiana

Wife

+ Add another spouse

Rebecca Kinsley
B: 13 Sep 1824 in Stark Co ; Ohio USA
D: 1 Nov 1895 in Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA

Relationship Events

+ Add a new life event

Marriage

21 Jan 1843 in Indiana, United States

Children

+ Add a child

Name	Birth	Death	Spouse	Date Marr
Harriet Smurr Daughter	1844 in Iowa	1916	Oscar Packer	1866 In
Julia Ann Smurr Daughter	24 Dec. 1846 in Iowa	21 JUL 1934 in Dekalb Co., Indiana	Thomas Winslow Harwood	1866 De
Perry Alfred Smurr Son	Jan 1848 in Iowa	9 Apr 1913 in Waterloo Cemetery, Grant Township, DeKalb Co., Indiana	Edith V. Cherry	1876 De
Alonzo Smurr Son	1850 in Iowa	Rude Cemetry DeKalb Co.	—	
Albert Milan Smurr Son	15 Sep 1852 in Wilmington Township, Dekalb County, Indiana	9 Apr 1939 in Wilmington Township, Dekalb County, Indiana Rude Cemetery	Rozella Hallet	?
Daniel Sylas Smurr Son	18 Feb 1855 in Dekalb Co., Indiana	12 Nov 1896 in Butler Cemetery, Butler, Indiana	Rebecca Keller	187
Anna Smurr Daughter	22 Dec 1857 in Indiana, United States	11 Aug 1928 in Butler, De Kalb, Indiana, USA	Franklin Albright	187
George Martin Smurr	May 1860 in Indiana	27 Nov 1944 in Butler, Porter County, Indiana	Minnie Boyer	189
Lucy Inez N. Smurr Daughter	Jun 1864 in Auburn, Indiana	22 Sep 1940 in Dekalb C , Indiana	Isaac Newton Turner	1890
Simon O. Smurr Son	29 Apr 1867 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., IN	7 Sep 1934 in DeKalb County, IN	Letha Jane Kiplinger Olive Collins Maggie Woods	1899 1891 1896

K-7

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More*

ancestry 70 dault2150 ▾ Upgrade Help

Home | Family Trees | Search ▾ | DNA ▾ | Collaborate ▾ | Learning Center ▾ | Publish | Shop + Gift | Hire an Expert

‹ Smurr Family Tree Tree pages ▾ find a person in this tree ▾

Rebecca Kinsley

Your 2nd great grandmother

Birth 13 Sep 1824 in Stark Co ; Ohio, USA

Death 1 Nov 1895 in Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana USA

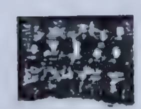
EditEdit this person | Story View

Search records | View her family tree | View family members | Print ▾ | More options ▾ | More ▾

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾



Smurr Family... | Rebecca Kin... | Rebecca Kin... | History of Nor | George Nelson

Photos (6) | Stories (4) | Audio (0) | Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1824 13 Sep — **Birth**
Stark Co.; Ohio, USA
6 Sources ▾ Add Media

1600 -1920 — **Residence**
Indiana, USA
1 Source ▾ Add Media

1839 *Age: 15* — **Indiana**
DeKalb County, IN
came to Dekalb Indiana 1839
Add Media

1843 21 Jan *Age: 18* — **Marriage to George Nelson Smurr**
Indiana, United States
1 Source ▾ Add Media

1850 *Age: 26* — **Residence**
Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
1 Source ▾ Add Media

1860 *Age: 36* — **Residence**
Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, United States
1 Source ▾ Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

- **George Kinsley** 1786 – 1867
- **Elizabeth Lightner** 1785 –

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children ▾

- **George Nelson Smurr** 1821 – 1903
- **Harriet Smurr** 1844 – 1916
- **Julia Ann Smurr** 1846 – 1934
- **Perry Alfred Smurr** 1848 – 1913
- **Alonzo Smurr** 1850 –
- **Albert Milan Smurr** 1852 – 1939
- **Daniel Sylas Smurr** 1855 – 1896
- **Anna Smurr** 1857 – 1928
- **George Martin Smurr** 1860 – 1944
- **Lucy Inez N. Smurr** 1864 – 1940
- **Simon O. Smurr** 1867 – 1934

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

1850 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

K-7

1870 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 46 Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, United States
Add Media

1880 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 56 Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, United States
Add Media

1895 **Death** 3 Sources ▼
1 Nov Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Age: 71 age 71yrs 1mo,18d Waterloo Press Thurs. Nov 7, 1895; notes had 12 children, 9 survive-5sons, 4 daughters
Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Rebecca Kinsley

History of northeast Indiana : LaGrange, Steuben, Noble and DeKalb Counties
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Marriage

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Rebecca Kinsley

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · NEW Privacy · Terms and Conditions

K - 1

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Sally Jo Ault was born at Valparaiso, Ind. on 12 Jan 1943
Married at Rancho Cordova, Calif on 20 Jun 1969
To John Marvin Crymes who was born 9 Jun 1935 at Greenville, S.C.
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Carl Harold Ault was born DeKalb Co Ind on 15 Dec 1919
Died Living at ____
Married Winamac, Indiana on 27 Feb 1942
To Ruth Junetta Kruzick who was born 28 Jun 1918 at Winamac, Indiana
(Proof of above attached)

3. I am the grandchild of Winnie (Smurr) Ault born DeKalb Co, Ind. on 11 Jun 1893
Died 11 Dec 1989 at Tucson, Pima Arizona
Married at DeKalb Co. Indiana on 7 Apr 1916
To Mencil Lewis Ault who was born 10 Jun 1895 at Broadlands, Champaign, Ill
(Proof of above attached)

4. I am the great grandchild of George Martin Smurr born Indiana on May 1860
Died 27 Nov 1944 at DeKalb Co. Indiana; Butler Cemetery
Married at ____ on 1891
To Mary Minnie Boyer who was born 24 Dec. 1863 at Smithfield, DeKalb Co, Ind
(Proof of above attached)

5. I am the great(2)grandchild of Rebecca Kinsley born Stark Co, Ohio on 13 Sep 1824
Died 1 Nov 1895 at Wilmington, DeKalb Co, Indiana
Married at DeKalb Co. Ind. on 21 Jan 1843
To George Nelson Smurr who was born 21 Sep 1821 at Allegany Co, Pennsylvania
(Proof of the above)

6. I am the great(3)grandchild ____ born ____ on ____
Died ____ at ____
Married ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
(Proof of the above)

7. I am the great(4)grandchild ____ born ____ on ____
Died ____ at ____
Married ____ on ____
To ____ who was born ____ at ____
(Proof of the above)

K-7

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

This Certifies, that according to the records of the State Department of Health

Name SALLY JO AULT

Was born in VALPARAISO , Indiana, on JANUARY 12, 1943

Child of CARL H. AND RUTH J. AULT

Birthplace of father INDIANA Birthplace of mother INDIANA

Record was filed JANUARY 1943 Certificate Number 113 - 1943-004517

1816

VA

MAR 14 2006

ISDH

State Form 35431 (R2/1-06)

NOT VALID UNLESS MACHINE SIGNED WITH MULTICOLORED RIBBON

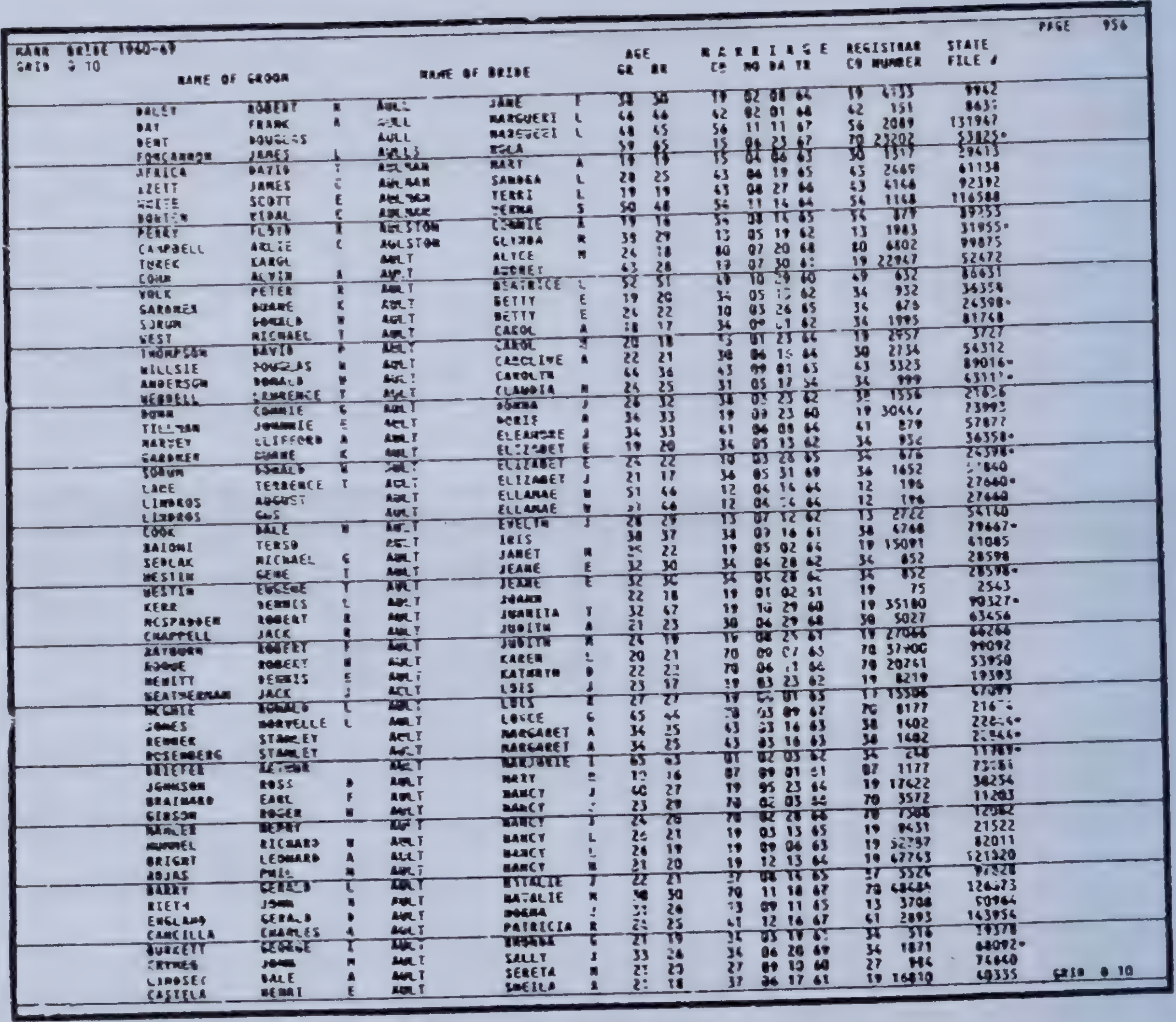
IT IS UNLAWFUL TO REPRODUCE THIS RECORD

0871562

WARNING: ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS A MULTICOLORED BACKGROUND ON SPECIAL WHITE SECURITY PAPER AND THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF INDIANA ON BACK THAT TURNS FROM ORANGE TO YELLOW WHEN RUBBED. ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS HIDDEN VOID ON FRONT THAT APPEARS WHEN PHOTOCOPIED.

K-7

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Sally J Ault



Record Index

Name: Sally J Ault

Age: 26

Est. Birth: abt 1943

Spouse Name: John M Crymes

Spouse Age: 33

Date: 20 Jun 1969

Location: Sacramento

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=3642_37&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

Form V. B. 17

549-010

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Indianapolis

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

This Certifies, that according to the records of this Bureau

Name Carl Harold Ault

Was born in De Kalb Co., Indiana, on Dec. 15, Year 1919

Child of Mercil L. and Minnie Ault

Birthplace of father Ill Birthplace of mother Ind.

Record was filed 12-1919 Volume 113 Certificate 56295

SEAL

Wright
Registrar of Vital Statistics

Issued 6-27-1941

LOCAL
RECORD OF BIRTH

DE KALB COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

AUBURN, IND.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show Carl Herold Auer
name of child

was born in Wilmington Tp. DeKalb Co. Ind., Dec. 15 1919
month day year

Mercil Lewis Auer
name of father

Winnie Mae —
name of mother

Father's Birthplace Illinois Mother's Birthplace Ind.

Recorded locally in book No. 7 Page 63

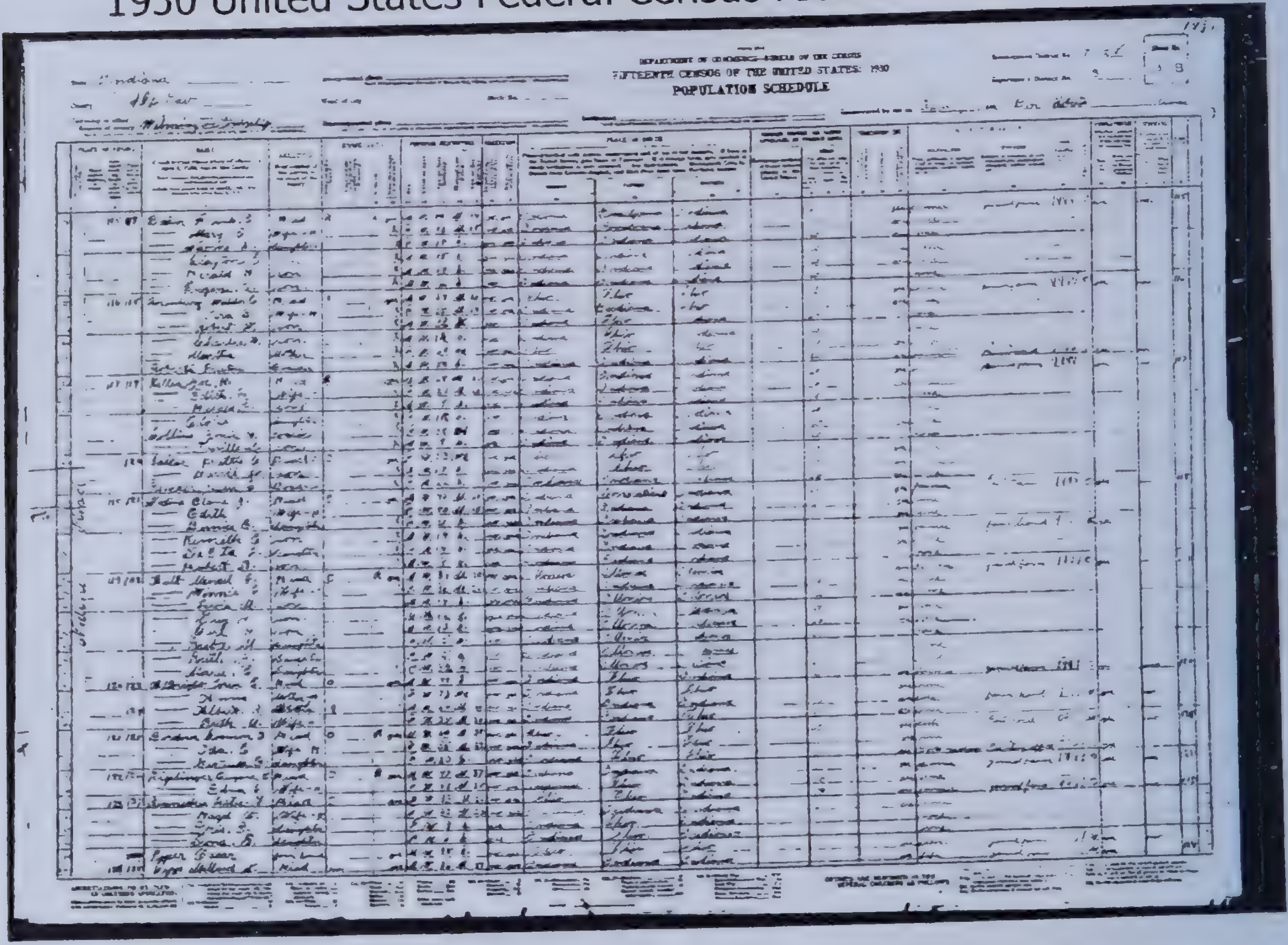
Signed W. W. Swartz M. D.
DEKALB COUNTY HEALTH COMMISSIONER

Auburn, Indiana

Date record filed Dec. 31-1919

K-7

1930 United States Federal Census record for Carl H Ault



Record Index

Name: Carl H Ault
Age: 10
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1920
Birthplace: Indiana
Race: White
Home in 1930: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
View Map
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's Name: Mencil F Ault
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Name: Winnie L Ault
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana

Source Information

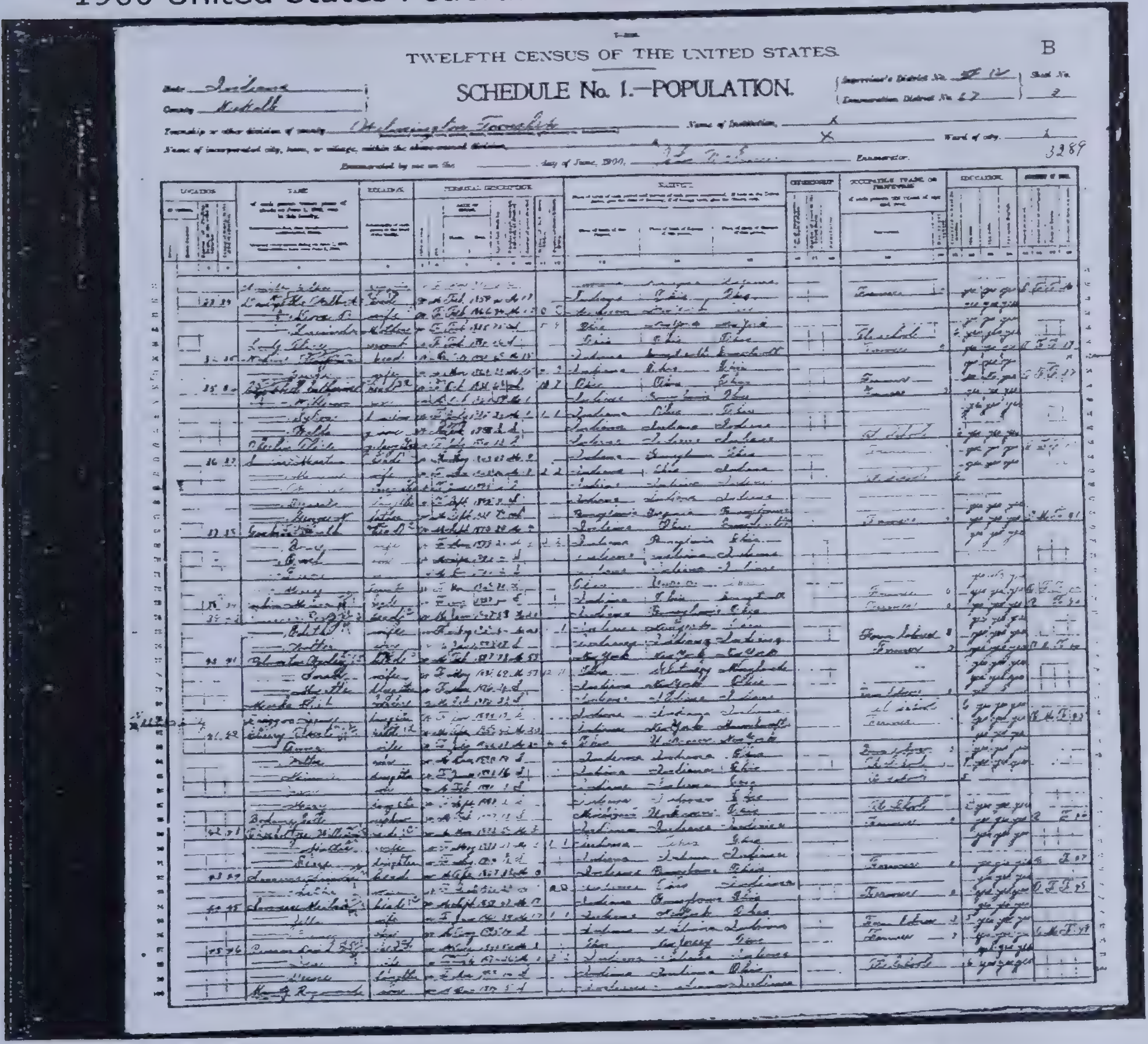
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=117686876&db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *585*; Page: *5B*; Image: *1106.0*; Family History Library Film: *2340320*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

K-7

1900 United States Federal Census record for Winnie Smurr


TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

3289

Record Index

Name:	Winnie Smurr
Age:	6
Birth Date:	Jun 1893
Birthplace:	Indiana
Home in 1900:	Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter
Marital Status:	Single
Father's Name:	Martin Smurr
Father's Birthplace:	Indiana
Mother's Name:	Minnie Smurr
Mother's Birthplace:	Indiana

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=[illegible]&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try

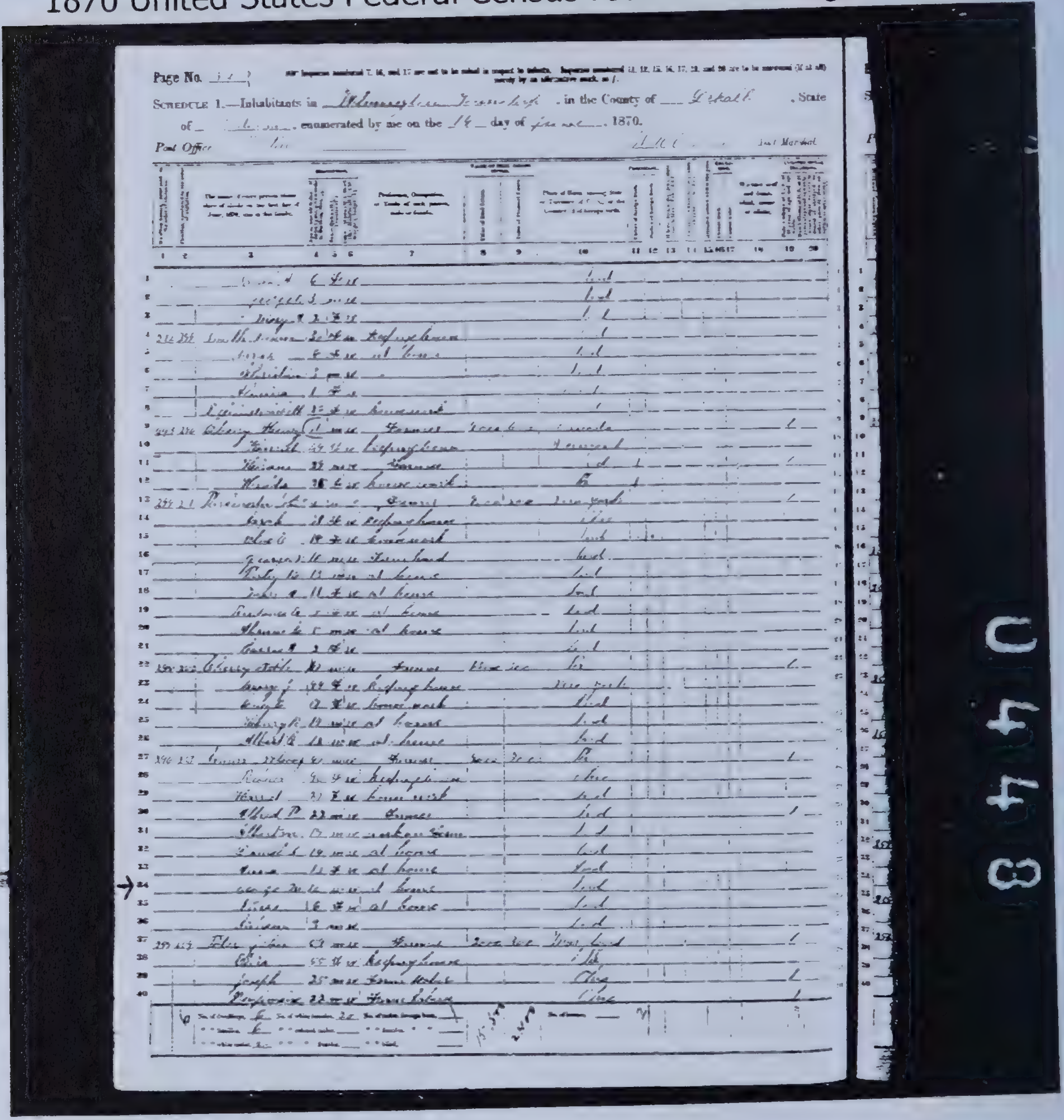
Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *T623 367*; Page: *2B*; Enumeration District: *67*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

K-7

1870 United States Federal Census record for George M Smurr



Page No.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ______, in the County of ______, State of ______, enumerated by me on the 14 day of ______, 1870.

Post Office ______ Ass't Marshal.

0448

Record Index

Name: George M Smurr

Age in 1870: 10

Birth Year: abt 1860

Birthplace: Indiana

Home in 1870: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana

Race: White

Gender: Male

Source Information

Record URL: [illegible]

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M593_309*; Page: *455B*; Image: *428*; Family History Library Film: *545808*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-

K-7

ancestry 70 dault2150 ▾ Upgrade Help

Home Family Trees ▾ Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop + Gift Hire an Expert

Children (10)

Harriet Smurr	B 1844
Julia Ann Smurr	B 1846
Perry Alfred Smurr	B 1848
Alonzo Smurr	B 1850
Albert Milan Smurr	B 1852

Rebecca Kinsley

B: 13 Sep 1824 in Stark Co.; Ohio, USA
D: 1 Nov 1895 in Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA

George Nelson Smurr B: 21 Sep 1821 in Summerset, Allegheny, Pa

Parents

George Kinsley
1786-1867

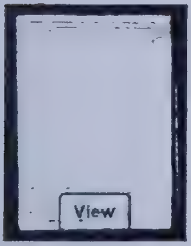
Elizabeth Lightner
1785-

Rebecca Smurr in the 1850 United States Federal Census

Save ▾ Print Share ▾

✓ Saved to Kinsley, Rebecca in tree "Smurr Family Tree" Remove

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration



View

View blank form

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name	Rebecca Smurr
Age	23
Birth Year	abt 1827
Birthplace	Ohio
Home in 1850	Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Gender	Female
Family Number	123

Household Members

Name	Age
George N Smurr	29
Rebecca Smurr	23
Harriet Smurr	6
Julia Ann Smurr	4
Alfred Smurr	2
Alonzo Smurr	0

Save ▾ Cancel

Suggested Records

U S. and International Marriage Records 1560-1900
Rebecca Kinsley

Write a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Rebecca Smurr in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M432_142*; Page: *263B*; Image: *533*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

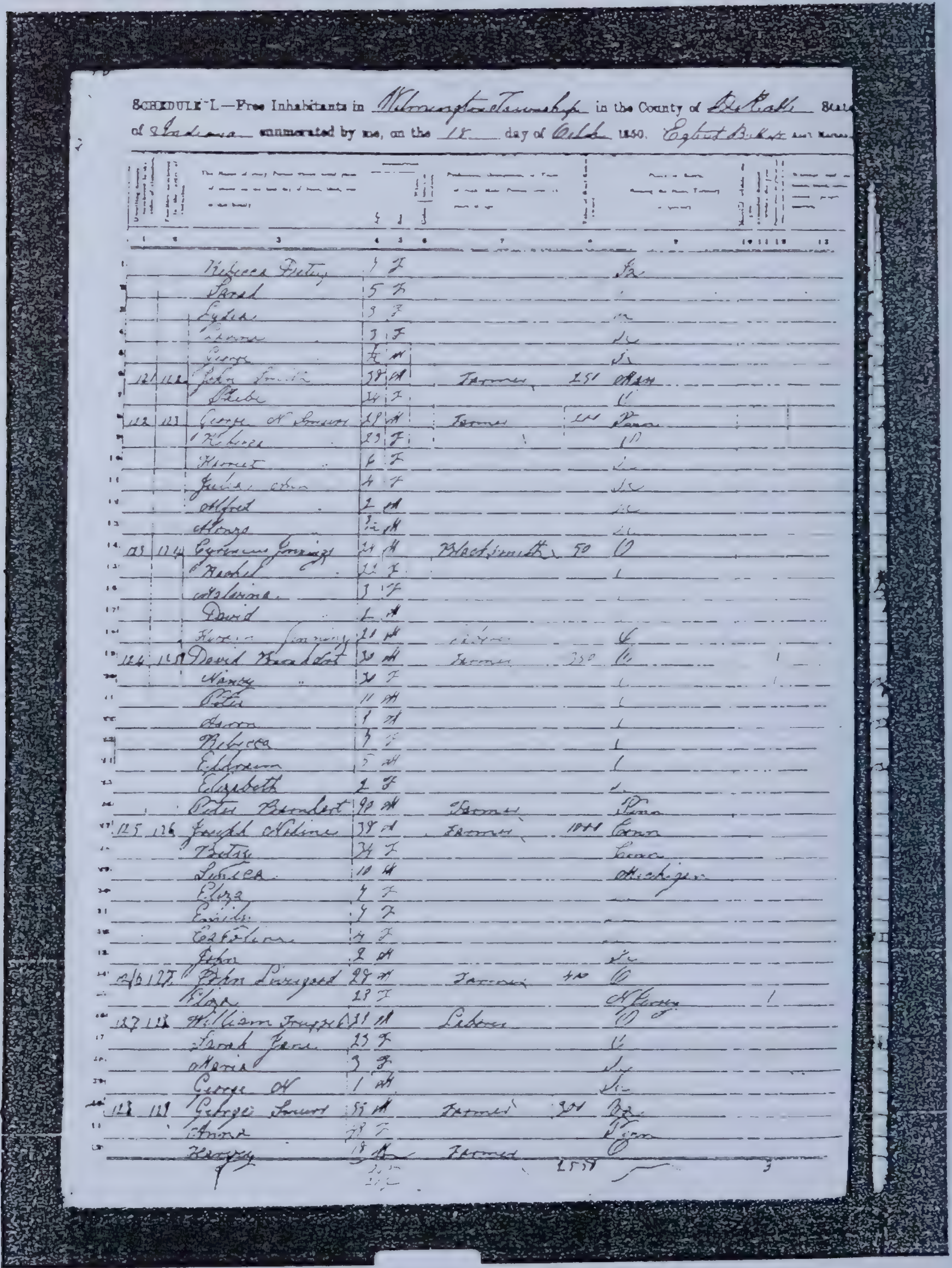
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

K-7

1850 United States Federal Census record for George N Smurr



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Wilmington Township in the County of DeKalb State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Octob 1850. Egbert B[illegible]

1			Rebecca Fretz	7	F			Ia
2			Sarah	5	F			
3			Lydia	3	F			
4			[illegible]	3	F			
5			George	½	M			
6	121	122	John Smith	38	M	Farmer	251	Mass
7			Phebe	34	F			
8	122	123	George N Smurr	29	M	Farmer	200	Penn
9			Rebecca	23	F			O
10			Harriet	6	F			
11			Julia Ann	4	F			
12			Alfred	2	M			
13			Alonzo	3/12	M			
14	123	124	Cyrenus Jennings	24	M	Blacksmith	50	O
15			Rachel	22	F			
16			Malvina	3	F			
17			David	1	M			
18			Hiram Jennings	21	M	[illegible]		O
19	124	125	David Brandert	38	M	Farmer	350	O
20			Nancy	34	F			
21			Peter	11	M			
22			Aaron	9	M			
23			Rebecca	7	F			
24			Eldorum	5	M			
25			Elizabeth	2	F			
26			Peter Brandert	90	M	Farmer		Penn
27	125	126	Joseph Nelson	38	M	Farmer	1000	Conn
28			Betsey	34	F			Conn
29			Lucien	10	M			Michigan
30			Eliza	7	F			
31			Emily	7	F			
32			Caroline	4	F			
33			John	2	M			Ia
34	126	127	John Lingood	27	M	Farmer	400	O
35			Eliza	23	F			N York
36	127	128	William Truxell	31	M	Labor		O
37			Sarah Jane	23	F			O
38			Maria	3	F			Ia
39			George N	1	M			Ia
40	128	129	George Smurr	55	M	Farmer	300	Pa
41			Anna	58	F			Penn
42			Harvey	18	M	Farmer		O
							2551	

K - 7

Name: George N Smurr
Age: 29
Birth Year: abt 1821
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Gender: Male
Family Number: 123

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1763709&db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M432_142*; Page: *263B*; Image: *533*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry

The Butler Weekly Record

JAN 16, 1903 FRIDAY

Obituary.

David Crider was born in Jefferson Co. Penn. and died at his home in Detroit Jan. 6 1903. Had he lived until Feb. 17, 1903 he would have celebrated his fiftieth wedding anniversary. Two sons and a former wife have preceded him. He leaves to mourn his loss a wife, four sons, William of Pittsburg, Penn., James H. of St. Paul, Minn., Geo. E. of Butler, Ind., and David M. of Detroit, Mich., also five daughters, Mrs. Barron, Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Funk, Miss Elizabeth and Miss Loretta, all of Detroit, Mich., a number of grandchildren and a host of friends.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

NORTH WILMINGTON.

The funeral of Grandpa Smurr was quite largely attended. Those from a distance were Pliny Grumbo and wife and Elmer Harrison, of near Fostoria, Ohio, and Eli Wagoner and wife, of St. Louis, Mich.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

ARTIC.

The funeral services and burial of Miss Marie Thompson occurred Sunday, Jan. 11. With the passing away of this estimable lady, one of DeKalb's pioneers leaves our midst; she was in her ninetieth year and resided here more than a half a century. She leaves, besides her aged sister many relatives and friends.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

HAMILTON.

Ota, son of Orlando Dirrim died of appendicitus Thursday of last week.

JAN 16, 1903 FRIDAY

Mrs. Oscar Swift died Friday and was buried Sunday. She was a great sufferer from stomach and heart trouble.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

Maria Thompson east of town died last week

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

SMURR.

George Nelson Smurr was born in Alleghany Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1821, and died at the home of his son Martin, in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., Saturday Jan. 3, 1903, at the age of 81 years, 3 months and 12 days.

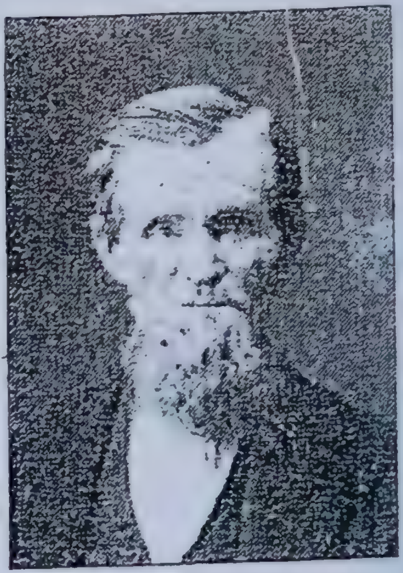
Continued next column

SMURR Continued.

K-7

When he was two years old his parents moved to Stark county, Ohio, and from there to Wilmington township, DeKalb county, where the deceased continued to reside until his death.

He was united in marriage on Jan. 29, 1843, to Rebecca Kinsley. To this union were born twelve children, five girls and seven boys, three of them, one girl and two boys died in infancy. Another son, Daniel, preceded him to the better world five years ago, thus leaving eight children, twenty-two grandchildren, three



great-grandchildren, three sisters, two brothers and a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn their loss.

His companion, after having been a loving helpmate to him for over fifty years, died November 1, 1895. They lived together fifty-three years and ten months when parted by death. Thirty-seven years ago they were both happily converted and united with the Church of God and were faithful to death.

He was a kind and affectionate husband a loving father, and his daily life was a demonstration of Christian character and consecration to God. He had full preparation and was quietly and peacefully waiting for the change. He wrote his own obituary. Father Smurr had made the remark to the family that when the time came that he might pass out peacefully and quietly, and it was granted him He was visiting with relatives from Michigan, and the family all in good cheer, when the death angel came and claimed its own. Father Smurr died on the same farm that he first landed on sixty years ago. He exemplified the truth of God's promise, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

1843?

"O death, where is thy sting?
Oh grave, where is thy victory?"

The funeral services were held in the U. B. church at Waterloo, Monday afternoon, Jan. 6, 1903, at one o'clock, conducted by Rev. W. S. Gandy, who took for his theme "Divine Remembrance Implored" Neh. 13:31, assisted by Rev. S. P. Klotz, after which the remains were buried in Waterloo cemetery

D-1

DEKALB COUNTY MARRIAGES

1837-1857

Compiled by Fayne E Harter from a copy of the original
Marriage Records in the DeKalb County courthouse,
Auburn, Indiana

This alphabetical list was published in the Hoosier Genealogist
Oct.-Dec. 1971
Vol. 11, No. 4

DONATED BY
CHERYL MILUKES

Smith, George W. A. - Sarah Jane Watt	8-17-1848
Smith, Henry - Emeline E. Robinson	2-24-1853
Smith, Isaac - Sophania Holmes	1- 1-1850
Smith, James - Rosanna Steele	6-12-1845
Smith, Jasper N. - Laura Wilson	10-25-1854
Smith, John - Nancy Smith	5-15-1851
Smith, John - Mary Johnston	11-27-1853
Smith, John C. - Sarah Chilcote	10-28-1855
Smith, Leander - Harriet Hopkins	10- 3-1849
Smith, Lorenzo D. - Catherine Showers	2-22-1855
Smith, Luman - Margaret McCool	12-22-1854
Smith, Robert J. - Hulda A. Slagle	3- 8-1857
Smith, William - Thirza Casper	2-27-1848
Smurr, Harvey - Rachel Jenning	6-29-1856
→ Smurr, Nelson - Rebecca Knisley	1-21-1843
Snyder, Michael - Martha Brown	1-10-1850
Spangler, Anthony - Emma Burley	2- 1-1855
Sparks, Theodore - Hannah Ross	3- 4-1849
Sperry, A. L. - Louisa Whetsel	9-21-1854
Sprott, Samuel W. - Harriet E. Miller	11-19-1845
Squire, Daniel W. - Anna M. Robbins	4-28-1857
Squires, Nehemiah - Ann Bolinger	1- 5-1854
Staley, John - Sarah Morehead	9-20-1849
Stephens, Stephen S. - Lydia F. Brooks	4-20-1852
[illegible], John - Mary Slaughter	1-15-1842

L-5

This application is submitted by: Heather Marie (Potts) Graham

Address: 312 Glencoe Avenue, Ft. Wayne, IN 46806

I am a descendant of Mary Charlotte Symonds who was born on: 7 Jan 1826 to

to James Clinton Symonds and Sarah (Camp) Symonds who came to DeKalb County,

from Piqua, Ohio moving to Auburn, Indiana in the fall of 1841.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following:

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application and information sent will be photocopied to be put in a book / addendum and / or microfilm for the use of researchers. Birth certificates / marriage records of living individuals or after 1940 will be placed in a packet to be used in research but will not be published.

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and correct.

Heather M. Graham 1-4-10

Signature of Applicant / Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY (PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of pioneer: Mary Charlotte (Symonds) Lawrence

Date of birth: 7 Jan 1826 Place of birth: Genesee County, New York

Date of death: 29 Jan 1912 Place of death: Corunna, DeKalb County, Indiana

Buried: 1 Feb 1912 in the Corunna Cemetery in Corunna, DeKalb County, Indiana

Ancestor's Father's Name: James Clinton Symonds

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name Sarah (Camp) Symonds

Ancestor's Spouse's Name David Lawrence

Spouse's Father's Name John Lawrence

Spouse's Mother's Name Sarah (Ritzer) Lawrence

L-5

Spouse's Date of Birth: 20 Nov 1821 Place of Birth: Philadelphia County, PA

Spouse's date of death: 20 Sep 1898

Spouse's place of death: Corunna, DeKalb County, Indiana

Spouse's place of burial: Corunna Cemetery in Corunna, DeKalb County, Indiana

Date of Marriage: 30 Nov 1848 Place of Marriage: Corunna, DeKalb County, IN

Date & Location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County:

Lived in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana in the Winter of 1841 and 1842

Occupation of Ancestor Homemaker

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach it to application.) **NAME / BORN / PLACE OF BIRTH / DIED / PLACE OF DEATH / SPOUSE / DATE OF MARRIAGE**

1) Emily (Emma) Elizabeth Lawrence - daughter born 12 Apr 1850 in DeKalb County, IN
   Emily married James Solam Graham in DeKalb County, IN on 3 Oct 1872.
   Emily died in DeKalb County, IN on 20 Jan 1937 and is buried in Corunna, DeKalb County, IN. Her spouse, James died on 24 Nov 1927 in DeKalb County, IN

2) John W. Lawrence – son born (?) in DeKalb County, IN.
   John married Emma Sheffer on 17 Dec 1885,
   John died in ?? on ?? and is buried in ??

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERAL INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note generation) Write dates by day, month, year (12 JUN 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I, Heather Marie (Potts) Graham, was born in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana on
on 19 Mar 1956. I married Daniel Kent Kelley on 5 Aug 1978 in Auburn, DeKalb County, IN
Daniel was born in St. Louis, Missouri on 16 Mar 1948.
We divorced in Sep 1988.
I married Juno Kirkendoll on 15 Dec 1990 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
Juno was born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois on 29 Oct 1947.
We divorced in May 2002. No further marriages.

I, Heather Marie (Potts) Graham legally changed my last name to "Graham"
Proof of above is attached.

2. I am the child of Helen Virginia (Graham) Potts who was born in South Hill, Virginia on
on 4 Jan 1927 and married in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana on 23 Jan 1946 to
Peter George Potts who was born 24 Oct 1924 in Arcola, Indiana.
Proof of above is attached.

3. I am the grandchild of William Lawrence Graham who was born in Auburn, DeKalb
County, Indiana on 9 Aug 1880 and married in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana on
on 5 Jun 1907 to Vesta Alice (Texter) Graham who was born 2 Mar 1886 in Auburn,
DeKalb County, Indiana.
Proof of above is attached.

4. I am the great grandchild of Emily (Emma) Elizabeth Lawrence who was born in
DeKalb County, IN on 12 Apr 1850 and married in DeKalb County, Indiana
on 3 Oct 1872 to James Solam Graham who was born 30 May 1847 in Ohio.
Proof of above is attached.

5. Pioneer of DeKalb County
I am the great (2) grandchild of Mary Charlotte (Symonds) Lawrence who was born in
Genesee County, NY on 7 Jan 1826 and married in DeKalb County, Indiana
on 30 Nov 1848 to David Lawrence who was born 20 Nov 1821 in Philadelphia County, PA
Proof of above is attached.

L-3
Ge

Document # 2
Copy of Birth Certificate of applicant Heather Marie (Potts) Graham

This document shows birth date of applicant Heather Marie Potts Graham and shows her father is Peter George Potts and her mother is Helen Virginia Graham Potts.

DeKALB COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Auburn, Indiana

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

This Certifies, that according to the records of the DeKalb County Health Department

Name HEATHER MARIE POTTS

Was born in Auburn, Indiana, on March 19 Year 1956

Child of Peter George Potts (name of father) and Helen Virginia Graham (maiden name of mother)

Birthplace of father Indiana Birthplace of mother Virginia

Record was filed 3/29/56 Certificate Number 67 Book A-31 Page 63

SEAL

Director, Division of Vital Records

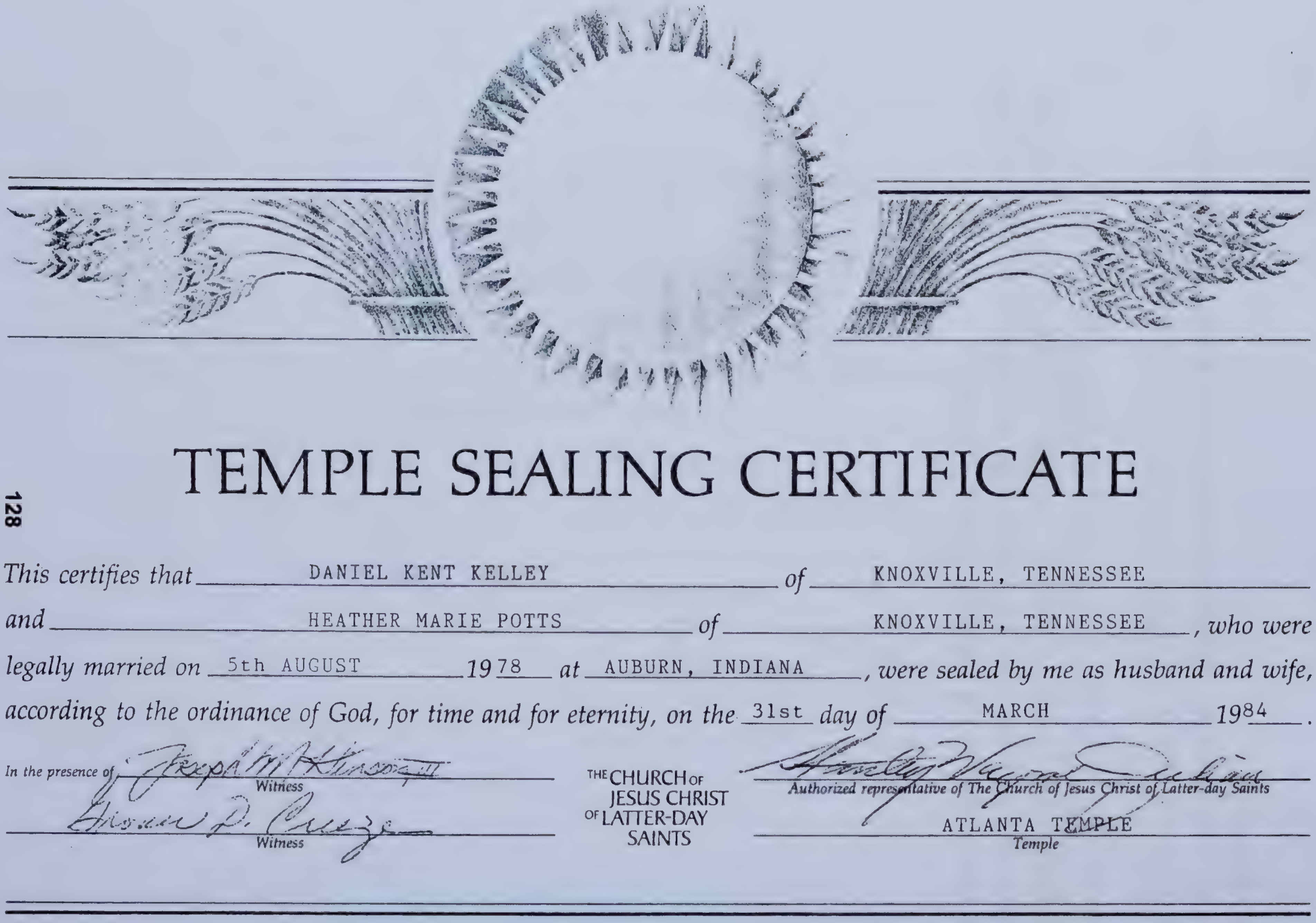
Issued 6/8/78, 19

Document #2

L-3

Document # 3
Copy of Marriage Certificate of applicant Heather Marie (Potts) Graham and husband Daniel Kent Kelley.

This document shows applicant Heather Marie Potts Graham was legally married to Daniel Kent Kelley, that her name at the time was Heather Marie Potts, and by marriage her name became Heather Marie Kelley.



TEMPLE SEALING CERTIFICATE

This certifies that DANIEL KENT KELLEY of KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE

and HEATHER MARIE POTTS of KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE, who were

legally married on 5th AUGUST 1978 at AUBURN, INDIANA, were sealed by me as husband and wife,

according to the ordinance of God, for time and for eternity, on the 31st day of MARCH 1984.

In the presence of

Witness

Witness

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Authorized representative of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

ATLANTA TEMPLE

Temple

L-5

Document # 4
Copy of Final Decree in divorce of applicant Heather Marie (Potts) (Kelley) Graham and husband Daniel Kent Kelley.

This document shows applicant Heather Marie Potts Graham was legally divorced from Daniel Kent Kelley, that her name at the time was Heather Marie (Potts) Kelley.

Document 4
L-5

IN THE CHANCERY COURT OF HAMBLEN COUNTY, TENNESSEE
AT MORRISTOWN

HEATHER MARIE KELLEY PLAINTIFF,	§	
	§	
VS.	§	NO. 88-244
	§	
DANIEL KENT KELLEY DEFENDANT.	§	

FINAL DECREE

This cause came on to be heard on the 26th day of September, 1988 before the Honorable Dennis H. Inman, Chancellor, upon the Complaint and the Marriage Dissolution Agreement, testimony of witnesses in open Court and the entire record, from all of which the Court finds that there exists such irreconcilable differences between the parties that they should be granted a divorce and the Court found that the Marriage Dissolution Agreement is fair and should be approved.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED THAT:

1. The bonds of matrimony heretofore subsisting or existing between the Plaintiff and Defendant be and are hereby dissolved and the parties are restored to all rights and privileges of unmarried persons.

2. The Marriage Dissolution Agreement is hereby approved, incorporated herein by reference and made a part o this Final Decree so as to be fully enforceable as any order o this Court.

3. The costs of this cause are taxed to th Defendant for which execution may issue if necessary.

Enter this the 26th day of September, 1988.

E
N

L-5

Document # 5
Copy of Marriage Certificate of applicant Heather Marie (Potts) (Kelley) (Kirkendoll) Graham and husband Juno Kirkendoll.

This document shows applicant Heather Marie (Potts) (Kelley) Graham was legally married to husband Juno Kirkendoll, that her name at the time was Heather Marie (Potts) Kelley and by marrying Juno Kirkendoll her name became Heather Marie (Potts) (Kelley) Kirkendoll.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

This certifies that JUNO KIRKENDOLL of FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

and HEATHER M. KELLEY of GARRETT, INDIANA

were joined by me in the holy bonds of matrimony, for the duration of their mortal lives, according to the ordinance of God and the laws of the land, on the 15th *day of* DECEMBER 19 90.

In the presence of H Garth [illegible]
Witness

[illegible]
Witness

THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY
SAINTS

Edwin B. Jones
Authorized representative of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

CHICAGO ILLINOIS
Temple

24 OCTOBER 1990 - THE COUNTY OF COOK, ILLINOIS - #9039651-0

L-5

Document # 6
Copy of Name Change Document of applicant Heather Marie (Potts) (Kelley) (Kirkendoll) Graham.

This document shows a court order granting the name change of applicant Heather Marie (Potts) (Kelley) (Kirkendoll) Graham, that her name at the time was Heather Marie (Potts) (Kelley) Kirkendoll. It also shows applicant changed her name on October 10, 2003 and thereafter was/is legally named Heather Marie Graham.

L-5

IN THE MATTER OF THE

CHANGE OF NAME OF

Heather Marie Kirkendoll
312 Glencoe Avenue
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46806

FOR CHANGE OF NAME TO

Heather Marie Graham

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT

STATE OF INDIANA

FOR ALLEN COUNTY

Case No. 02C01-0308-MI-123

ORDER GRANTING CHANGE OF NAME

Now on this 10th day of October, 2003, the above captioned matter comes before the court for hearing. The Petitioner, Heather Marie Kirkendoll, appears in person. Also present is ______________.

THEREUPON, the CIRCUIT COURT for ALLEN County, having heard the evidence and being duly advised in the premises, finds as follows:

1. Petitioner presently resides at 312 Glencoe Avenue, Fort Wayne, Indiana 46806.
2. Petitioner desires to have her name changed because: I am divorced and no longer want to have my married name. My late mother's maiden name was Graham and I would honor her by taking on her maiden name..
3. That notice was published in accordance with law.
4. That it is desired of Petitioner that her name be changed from Heather Marie Kirkendoll to Heather Marie Graham.
5. That this change of name is consistent with the public interest and is not for the purpose of defrauding any person.

IT IS THEREFORE BY THE COURT CONSIDERED, ORDERED ADJUDGED AND DECREED THAT: the name of Heather Marie Kirkendoll, be and the same is hereby changed from Heather Marie Kirkendoll to Heather Marie Graham.

IT IS SO ORDERED

OCT 10 2003

Thomas J. Felts S.R.S.
JUDGE OF CIRCUIT COURT

Gen 2 L-5

Document # 7
Copy of Birth Certificate of applicant's mother, Helen Virginia (Graham) Potts.

This document shows the birth record of Helen Virginia Graham and further shows that her mother was Vesta A Taxtor (spelling error/ should be Texter) Graham and Helen's father was William L. Graham.

L-5

CERTIFICATE OF VITAL RECORD
VERIFY PRESENCE OF WATERMARK HOLD TO LIGHT TO VIEW

3217557

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH – DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE FILE NUMBER:	145-27-002056
NAME OF REGISTRANT:	HELEN VIRGINIA GRAHAM
DATE OF BIRTH:	JANUARY 4, 1927
SEX:	FEMALE
PLACE OF BIRTH:	MECKLENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER:	VESTA A TAXTOR (TEXTER)
AGE OF MOTHER:	40
MOTHER'S PLACE OF BIRTH:	INDIANA
NAME OF FATHER:	WILLIAM L GRAHAM
AGE OF FATHER:	46
FATHER'S PLACE OF BIRTH:	INDIANA
DATE RECORD FILED:	JANUARY 13, 1927

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction or abstract of the official record filed with the Virginia Department Of Health, Richmond, Virginia

DATE ISSUED September 11, 2007

Janet M. Rainey
Janet M. Rainey, State Registrar

Do not accept unless on security paper with the seal of Virginia Department of Health, Vital Statistics in the lower left hand corner. Section 32.1-272, Code of Virginia, as amended.

VS 15B

VOID IF ALTERED OR ERASED
VOID IF ALTERED OR ERASED
VOID WITHOUT WATERMARK OR IF ALTERED OR ERASED

L-5

Document # 8
Copy of Death Certificate of applicant's mother, Helen Virginia (Graham) Potts.

This document shows the death record of Helen Virginia Graham and further shows that Helen's name at the time of her death was Helen Virginia Potts.

Document #8
L-5

DeKalb County Health Department

Auburn, Indiana

Certificate of Death

This Certifies, the official records of this department show the following

Name: Helen Virginia Potts
Age: 71 **Sex** F **Marital Status:** Married

Place of Death: DeKalb County, Indiana
Date of Death: Tuesday, June 02, 1998

Cause of Death: CARDIAC DYSRHYTHMIA---SEVERE PNEUMONIA---CARDIAC ARREST AS A RESULT OF SEVERE PULMONARY CONGESTION DUE TO UNTREATED PNEUMONIA (MANNER OF DEATH-NATURAL)

Signed by: Randy L. Fox, Coroner
Date of Burial: Friday, June 05, 1998

Funeral Home: Feller
Address: Waterloo, IN

Cemetery Name: Corunna
Address: Corunna, IN

Date Issued: Tuesday, August 21, 2007
Book: 98 **Page:** 200

Seal

Signed

L-5

Document # 9
Copy of Birth Certificate of applicant's father, Peter George Potts.

This document shows the birth record of Peter George Potts and further shows that Peter's mother's name was Vernice Potts and his father's name was George Potts.

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

VOID IF ALTERED OR ERASED

FORT WAYNE - ALLEN COUNTY VITAL RECORDS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
FORT WAYNE, ALLEN COUNTY, INDIANA 46802

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

This Certifies, that according to the records of the **HEALTH DEPARTMENT**

Name:	PETER GEORGE POTTS	Gender:	MALE
Was born in:	FORT WAYNE - ALLEN COUNTY INDIANA	On:	October 24, 1924
Child of:	GEORGE AND VERNICE POTTS		
Birthplace of Father:	INDIANA	Birthplace of Mother:	INDIANA
Recorded Locally:	440	Date filed:	October 27, 1924
Date issued:	September 27, 2007		

Deborah A. McMahan MD
Health Commissioner - Registrar

Director/Registrar - Vital Records Division

1244054

WARNING: ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS A MULTICOLORED BACKGROUND ON SPECIAL WHITE, SECURITY PAPER AND THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF INDIANA ON BACK THAT TURNS FROM ORANGE TO YELLOW WHEN RUBBED. ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS HIDDEN VOID ON FRONT THAT APPEARS WHEN PHOTO COPIED.

STATE OF INDIANA

Document 47
L-5

L-5

Document # 10
Copy of Marriage License of applicant's maternal grandmother, Vesta A. Texter, and maternal grandfather, William L. Graham.

This document shows the marriage record of Vesta A. Texter and William L. Graham. It further shows that Vesta's name at the time was Vesta A. Texter and that after marriage her name was Vesta A. (Texter) Graham.

bottom 1/2 page 450

Will L. Graham
TO
Vesta M. Texter

Be It Remembered, *That on this* 4th *day of* June *190*7, *the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Will L. Graham *and* Vesta M. Texter *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

WITNESS, Chas A. Jenkins, *Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court, and the seal thereof affixed, this* 4th *day*

(L. S.) *of* June *190*7

Chas A. Jenkins
Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court.

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 8th *day of* June *A. D. 190*7., *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

I, David E. Hoover *of said County, hereby certify that on the* 5th *day of* June *A. D. 190*7., *I joined in Marriage* Will L. Graham *and* Vesta M. Texter *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court.*

Given under my hand, this 5th *day of* June *190*7

David E. Hoover

FICIAL CERTIFIED
Book Oc
Page Marriage lic
Jacqueline Kruse
INDIANA

#22032

Document # 10

E-3

Document # 11
Because document 10 is hard to read, document 11 is being included. This is a copy of the marriage record for applicant's maternal grandmother, Vesta A. Texter, and maternal grandfather, William L. Graham.

This document shows the marriage record of Vesta A. Texter and William L. Graham. It further shows that Vesta's name at the time was Vesta A. Texter and that after marriage her name was Vesta A. (Texter) Graham.
(This document has an embossed DeKalb County seal and can be presented in person if required.)

Document #11
Gen 2
L-5

HEINZERLING. C. H. a 26 b Sandusky. OH merchant
p George & Catherine (Hofer) Heinzerling
married 29 May 1907 Garrett. IN
CONNELLY. Pluma a 23 b Noble Co., IN p John & --- (Strauss) Connelly

AKINS. Frank a 30 b DeKalb Co., IN electrical
p Hollis & Ann (Cotrill) Akins
married 2 June 1907 Newville. IN
TOMLINSON. Daisy a 23 b DeKalb Co., IN
p James & Thressa (Blaker) Tomlinson

QUINLIN. Fred W. a 25 b Georgetown. KY carriage painter
p Pierce & Anna (Worland) Quinlan
married 2 June 1907 Auburn. IN
LAURENCE. Ruby Lee a 22 p Don E. & Artie R. (Bigelow) Laurence

→ GRAHAM. Will L. a 27 b DeKalb Co., IN farmer
p James S. & --- (Laurence) Graham
married 5 June 1907 DeKalb Co., IN
TEXTER. Vester a 22 b DeKalb Co., IN p Edward & --- (Hoover) Texter

ANTRUP. Raymond a 19 b Maxford Co., MI farmer
p Henry D. & Jamie C. (Fuller) Antrup
married 9 June 1907 at home
WYATT. Ida J. a 19 b Concord. IN p Isaac K. & Mary L. (Vanzile) Wyatt

NICKOLAS. Clinton E. a 28 b DeKalb Co., IN waiter
p S. G. & Marvetta (Beard) Nickolas
married 9 June 1907 Butler. IN
WILER. Aletha a 19 b Steuben Co., IN p Joseph & Juliann (Abright) Wiler

WONDERLY. Lewis A. a 25 b Hicksville. OH living Hicksville. Ohio
carpenter p Ienica & Agnes (Huber) Wonderly
married 11 June 1907 Hicksville. Ohio
DE LUCENAY. Pauline a 25 b Indiana p Julius & Helen (Noirot) DeLucenay

BROKAW. Charles O. a 34 b Wapakoneta. OH living Payne. OH merchant
p I. & Mary E. (McClintock) Brokaw
married 12 June 1907 Garrett. IN
GANT. Blanche a 24 b Payne, OH p Eli & Mary E. (Outland) Gant

L-5

Document # 12
Copy of Death Certificates for applicant's maternal grandmother, Vesta A. Texter, and maternal grandfather, William L. Graham.

The upper half of this document shows the death record of Vesta A. Texter. The lower half of the document shows the death record of William L. Graham.

#12 L-5

DeKALB COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Auburn, Indiana

№ 2321

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

This Certifies, the official records of this department show the following

Name William L. Graham Age 82 Sex Male Married [X] Single [ ] Widowed [ ] Divorced [ ]

Place of Death Sheehy Nursing Home, Butler Date of Death December 9, 1962

Cause of Death Respiratory failure -- Diabetes Mellitus -- Generalized Arteriosclerosis

Signed By John Hines, M. D. (PHYSICIAN, CORONER, HEALTH OFFICER) Date of Burial December 12, 1962

Funeral Home Dilgard & Cline Address Auburn, Indiana

Name of Cemetery Corunna Address Corunna, Indiana

Date Issued June 12, 1984 Recorded Book No. 41 Page 71

DEKALB COUNTY

SEAL

Signed HEALTH OFFICER

HEALTH OFFICER

DeKALB COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Auburn, Indiana

№ 2320

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

This Certifies, the official records of this department show the following

Name Vesta A. Graham Age 90 Sex Female Married [ ] Single [ ] Widowed [X] Divorced [ ]

Place of Death 1902 S. Wayne St., Auburn Date of Death March 25, 1976

Cause of Death Heart failure -- Cardio-vascular disease

Signed By Dr. H. M. Covell, M. D. (PHYSICIAN, CORONER, HEALTH OFFICER) Date of Burial March 28, 1976

Funeral Home Dilgard & Cline Inc. Address Auburn, Indiana

Name of Cemetery Corunna Address Corunna, Indiana

Date Issued June 12, 1984 Recorded Book No. 75-7 Page 65

DEKALB COUNTY

SEAL

Signed HEALTH OFFICER

HEALTH OFFICER

L-J

Document # 13
Copy of Court Order Book Record for applicant's maternal grandfather, William L. Graham.

This is a legal court document showing the birth place of William L. Graham. It further shows William L. Graham's father was James S. Graham who was born in Ohio, and Emely (spelling error, should be Emily / called Emma) E. Lawrence who was born in Indiana.

Document D 2-3

VS 25

CERTIFIED COPY COURT ORDER BOOK RECORD

STATE OF INDIANA } SS: DATE January 23, 1943
DeKalb COUNTY

Comes now William Lawrence Graham and files a verified petition praying for DeKalb Circuit Court to make and enter an order of record of the time and place of his (her) birth.

The Court having examined the evidence in support of said petition and being duly advised in the premi the following facts should be entered of record in connection with said birth; as follows, VIZ;

Full Name William Lawrence Graham (First Middle Last) Date of Birth August 9, 1880 (Month Day)

Place of Birth DeKalb County Color White

Father's Name James S. Graham Mother's Maiden Name Amely E. Law

Birthplace Ohio (State or Country) Birthplace Indiana (State or Country)

Number of Child to Family Four

Physician or Midwife in Attendance Unknown

And said Facts having been established to the satisfaction of the Court, together with proof of publicat of said Court is hereby directed to record the same in accordance with law.

Residence Witnesses:
Edna Harding
John W. Lawrence

Wm. P. Endicott
Judge DeKalb

I, Murray A. Steele Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and complete copy of the record of said Court as regards the dela of the birth above shown, as the same appears in this office in record 1 at page 235.

IN WITNESS WHERETO, I hereby set my hand and affix the official seal of the DeKalb Circuit C (Name of Court)

at Auburn, Indiana (City State), this 23rd (day) of January (Month)

Clerk Murray A. Steele

(Write plainly with unfading ink; this is a permanent record)
(Copy to be forwarded to Bureau of Vital Statistics
Indiana State Board of Health
1098 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Indiana)

L-5

Document # 1 (3 pages)
Copy of Notarized Document Dated September 9, 1939

This document shows the lineage of William Lawrence Graham, maternal grandfather of applicant Heather Marie (Potts) Graham. Applicant has the original notarized document and can present it in person if required.

5

Document #1

L-5

Sarah (Camp) Symonds daughter of Samuel and Mindwell (Hopkins) Camp, was born May third, 1800 in the state of Connecticut.

Mary Charlotte Symonds Lawrence daughter of James Clinton and Sarah (Camp) Symonds born January seventh, 1826.

Emily Elizabeth (Lawrence) Graham daughter of David and Mary C. (Symonds) Lawrence was born April twelvth 1850 in Richland township DeKalb county Indiana.

Mary Edna (GRaham) Harding was born August the thirteenth 1873.

William Lawrence Graham was born August ninth 1880.

Maud Beatrice Sue (Graham) Latson was born December twentieth 1886.

Lotta Isabell (Graham) Krichbaum was born August second 1891.

The above named are the children of James S. and Emily E. (Lawrence) Graham.

I the undersigned depose and affirm that the above statement is true according to the records obtained from family bibles and my personal knoweledge.

Signed. Edwin L. Camp

De Kalb County
State of Indiana
Subscribed and affirmed before me this
28th J--------y, 1936.
Clyde C. Cripe. Notary Public
My Comm. Ex Sept. 9, 1939

L-5

(1) Stephen Hopkins, 14th Signer of Mayflower Compact in Cape Cod Harbor, 1620, [illegible] with Mayflower (from the Compendium of American Genealogy, Great Families of America, page 167.

(2) Giles born in England, married Catherine Whelden, Mayflower desc. Vol 1., P. [illegible].

(3) Stephen Hopkins, 1642-1718, Mayflower desc., Vol. 7, Page 226., Vol 8., Page 17, Vol. 6, Page 66.

(4) Julius (?) Hopkins, B 1677, married Hannah Mayo, Mayflower desc. Vol. 7, Page 226, Vol 6, Page 66, Vol 5, Page 17.

(5) Sylvanus Hopkins, B. Feb. 16, 1716, married Ruth Berry, Mayflower desc., Vol. 4, Page 17,204, Vol. 4, Page 176.

(6) Elijah Hopkins, b. 1741 at Warren, Conn., married 4 times. Mayflower desc., Vol 7, Page 147, Canton records, Vol. 1, Page 109, Page 37; Conn Men Page 511.

(7) Mindwell Hopkins, daughter of Elijah Hopkins and third wife, Johanna Parish Hopkins, born Feb. 11, 1781, in Conn., died May 17, 1866, in Michigan, married Mar. 25, 1798 to Samuel Camp & Mar. 2., 1777, in Conn. Died Sept. 2, 1833, in Michigan. For marriages see general index under Conn. Vital Records Bethlikens, Vol 1., Page 7, Conn. State Library, Hartford.

(8) Isaac F. Camp, son of Samuel and Mindwell Hopkins Camp, born Feb. 11, 1803, married F. A. Vermilya Apr. 29, 1850, died Aug. 10, 1880.

Sarah Camp, daughter of Samuel and Mindwell Hopkins Camp was born May 3, 1800, James Clinton Symonds married Sarah Camp.

(9) Mary Charlotte Symonds was second daughter of James Clinton and Sarah Camp Symonds.

David Lawrence married Mary Charlotte Symonds, Emma J. Lawrence and John D. Lawrence are the children of this marriage.

→ James C. Graham who married to Emma J. Lawrence. Their children are as follows: Mary Edna (Harding), William Lawrence Graham, Maude G. (Putnam), and Lottie J. ([illegible])

L-5

(10) William Graham married Vesta A. Textor. Their childred are as follows:

William Texter
Robert Harold
J. Richard
Kenneth Edward
John Lealand
James Fredrick
Ruth Elizabeth
Helen Virginia
Dorothy Jean

State of Indiana, County of DeKalb, ss:

William Graham, being duly sworn, upon oath, deposes and says that the foregoing record of the Camp-Symonds Families is true to his best knowledge and belief.

In Witness Whereof, the said William Graham has hereunto subsribed his name at Auburn, Ind., this 30th day of April, 1942.

William Graham

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for DeKalb County, Indiana, this 30th day of April, 1942.

Neva Beaty
Notary Public

My Commission expires 12-28-42

Document # 14
Copy of Death Certificates for applicant's maternal great grandmother, Emily E. Graham, and maternal great grandfather, James S. Graham.

The upper half of this document shows the Death Certificate of Emily E. Graham. The lower half of this document shows the Death Certificate of James S. Graham.

DeKalb County Health Department

Auburn, Indiana

L-5

Certificate of Death

This Certifies, the official records of this department show the following

Name: Emily E. Graham **Age:** 87 **Sex** F **Marital Status:** Widowed

Place of Death: DeKalb County, Indiana **Date of Death:** Thursday, January 20, 1938

Cause of Death: CEREBRAL APOPLEXY---SENILITY

Signed by: H.M. Covell, M.D. **Date of Burial:** Sunday, January 23, 1938

Funeral Home: Dilgard Brothers **Address:** Auburn, IN

Cemetery Name: Richland Center **Address:** Not Listed

Date Issued: Friday, August 24, 2007 **Book:** A28 **Page:** 57

Seal **Signed** Noell Souder

DeKalb County Health Department

Auburn, Indiana

Certificate of Death

This Certifies, the official records of this department show the following

Name: James S. Graham **Age:** 80 **Sex** M **Marital Status:** Married

Place of Death: DeKalb County, Indiana **Date of Death:** Thursday, November 24, 1927

Cause of Death: EXHAUSTION FROM SENILITY

Signed by: Dr. Souder **Date of Burial:** Sunday, November 27, 1927

Funeral Home: Dilgards **Address:** Auburn, Indiana

Cemetery Name: Richland Center **Address:** Not Listed

Date Issued: Friday, August 24, 2007 **Book:** 35 **Page:** 13

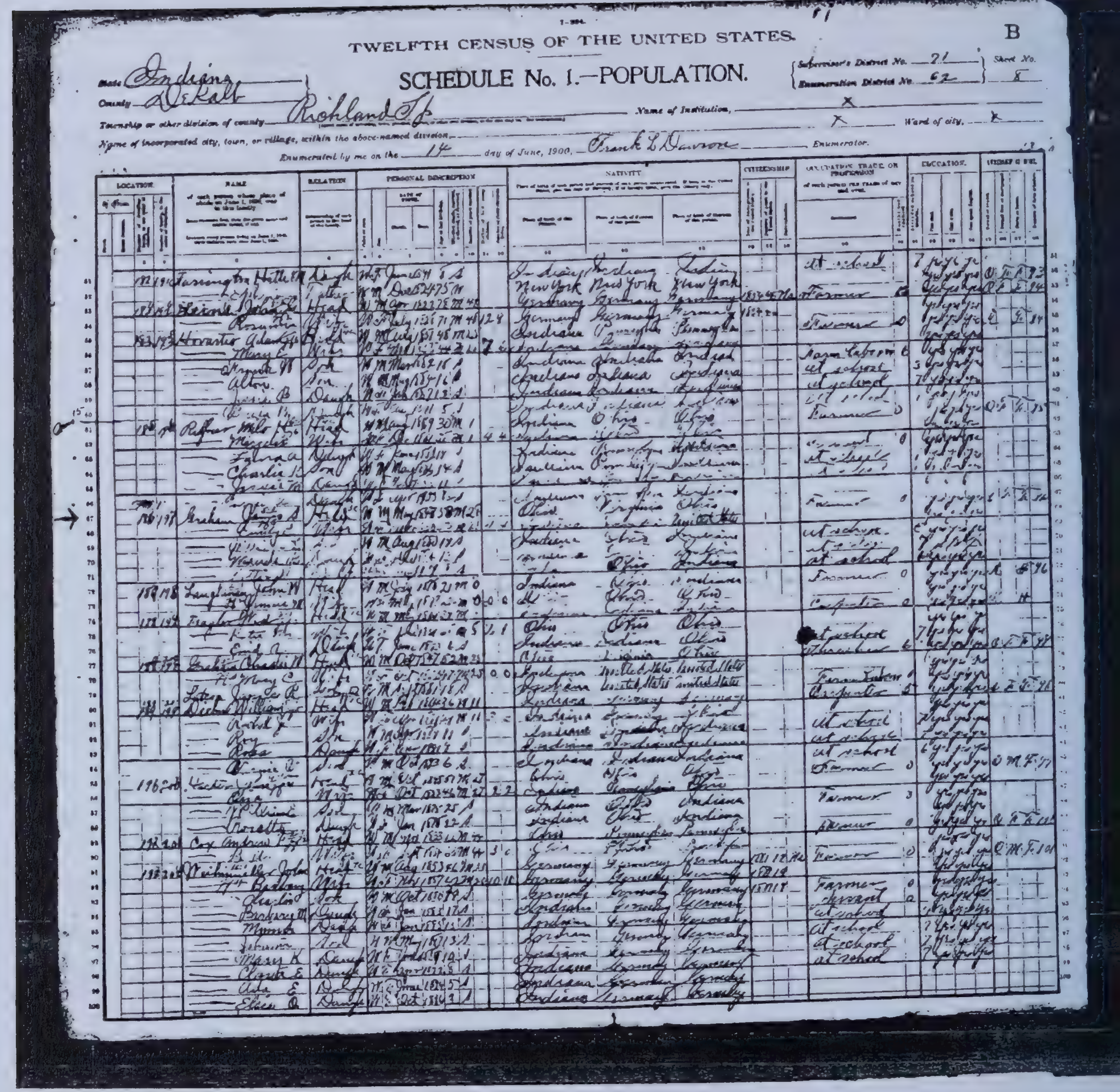
Seal **Signed** Noell Souder

L-5

Document # 15
Copy of Census Record for applicant's maternal great grandmother, Emily E. Graham, and maternal great grandfather, James S. Graham.

The Census Record dated June 14, 1900 shows the name of James S. Graham as head of household living in Richland Township, DeKalb County Indiana. It further shows his wife to be Emily E. Graham and the following children: William (son), Maude (daughter), Lotta (daughter).

Document
L-5



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Indiana

County DeKalb

Township or other division of county Richland Tp

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 21

Enumeration District No. 62

Sheet No. 8

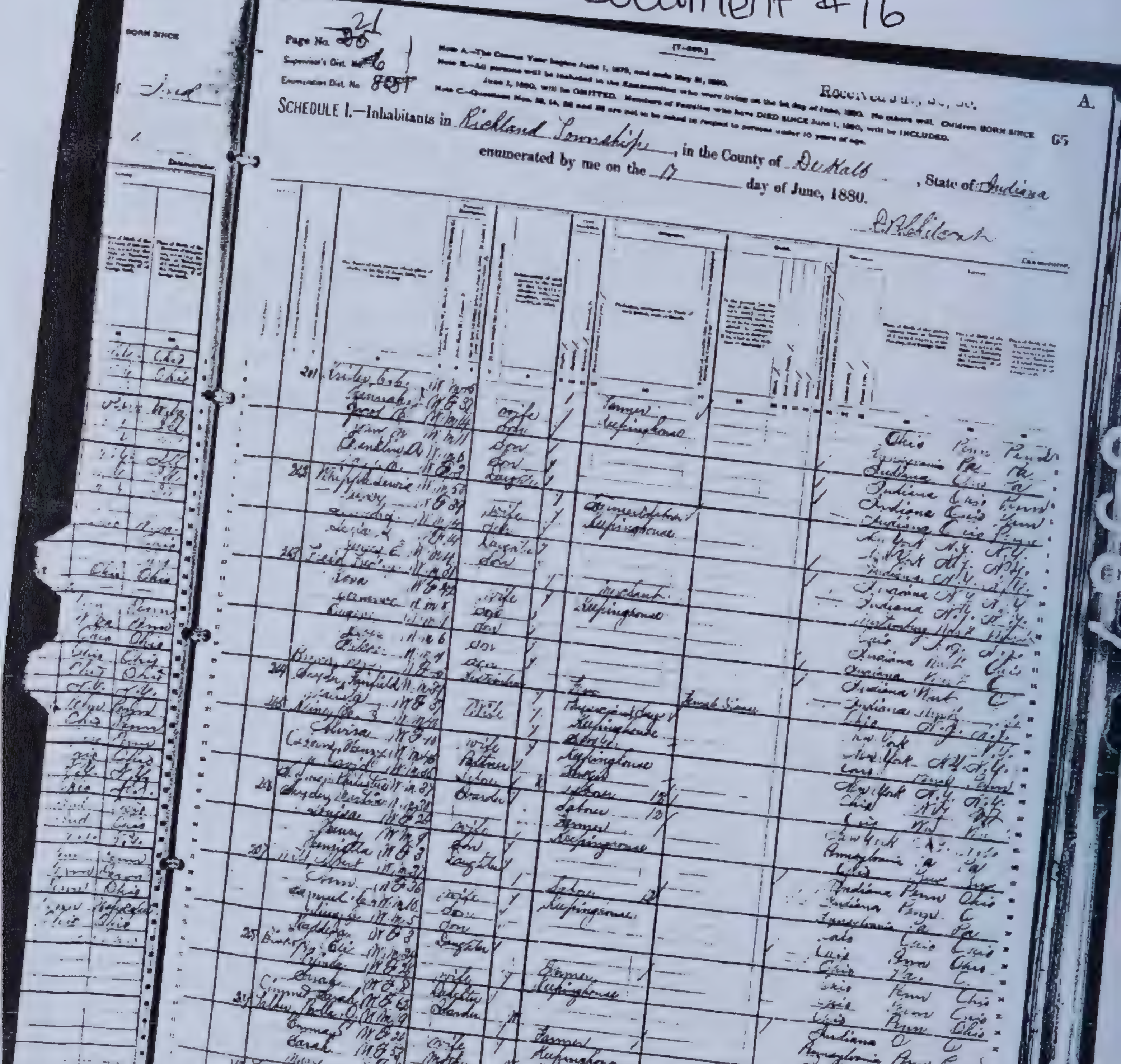
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Frank L Dawson, Enumerator.

June 14, 1900 Census Showing
James Solam Graham - Head of household
Emily (Emma) E. wife
William - son, Maude - daughter, Lotta - daughter

Document # 16 (two pages)
Copy of Census Record for applicant's maternal great, great grandmother, Mary C. Lawrence, and maternal great, great grandfather, David Lawrence.

The Census Record dated June 17, 1880 shows the name of David Lawrence as head of household living in Richland Township, DeKalb County Indiana. It further shows his wife to be Mary C. Graham and the following child: John W. Graham.

Document #16 L-5



Page No. ~~20~~ 21
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 85

[7-396.]

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

A. 65

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Richland Township, in the County of DeKalb, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1880.

Enumerator.

158

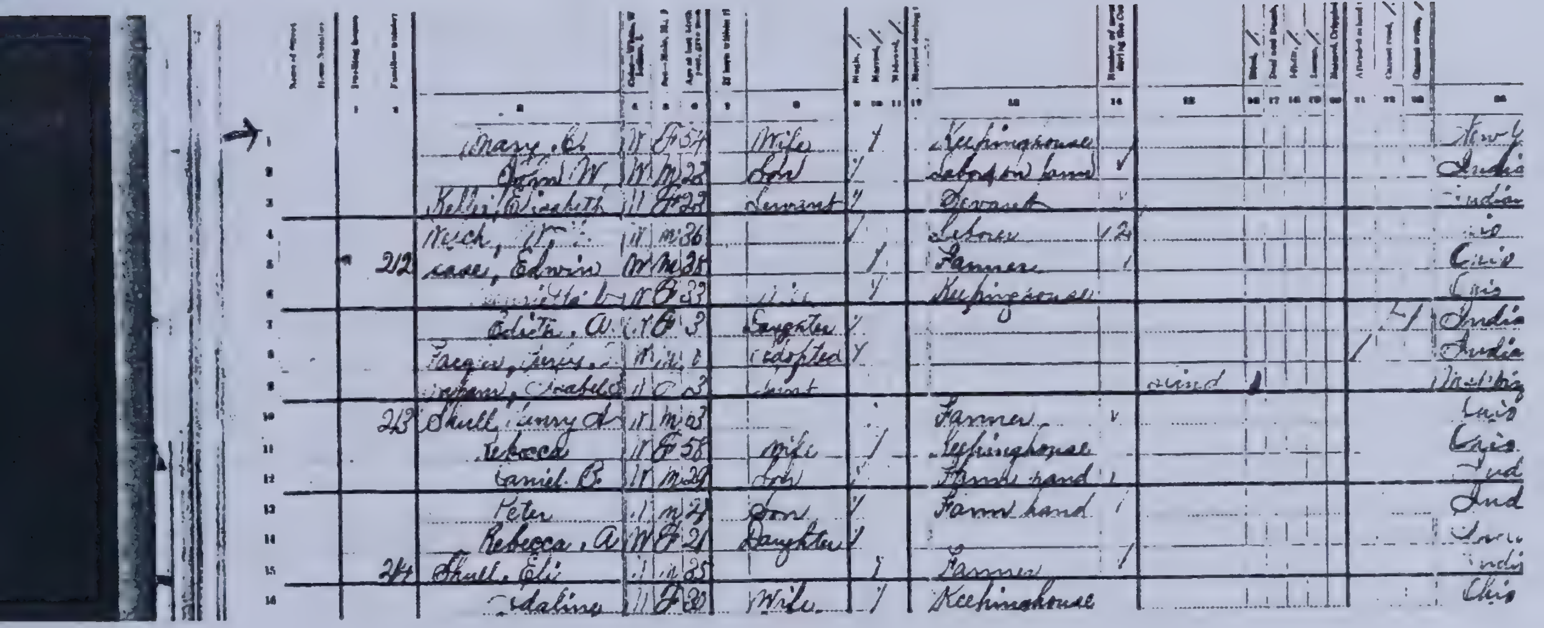
June 17, 1880 Census showing
David Lawrence - Head of household
2nd page Mary C. - Wife John W. - son

L-5

Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., IN

June 17
1880
(continued)

David Lawrence
Mary C.
John W.



1		Mary C.	W	F	54	Wife		1	Keepinghouse			New Y
2		John W.	W	M	22	Son	1		[illegible] hand	✓		Indi
3		Kelly, Elizabeth	W	F	23	Servant	1		Servant			Indian
4		Wick, W.	W	M	36		1		Laborer	12		io
5	212	[illegible], Edwin	W	M	35			1	Farmer	1		Ohio
6		[illegible]	W	F	33	Wife		1	Keepinghouse			Ohio
7		Edith A.	W	F	3	Daughter	1					India
8		Farquin, [illegible]	W	M	8	(adopted)	1					India
9		[illegible], Isabell	W	F	3	Aunt					blind	[illegible]
10	213	Shull, Henry A.	W	M	63				Farmer			Ohio
11		Rebecca	W	F	58	Wife		1	Keepinghouse			Ohio
12		Daniel B.	W	M	29	Son			Farm hand	1		Ind
13		Peter	W	M	24	Son	1		Farm hand	1		Ind
14		Rebecca A.	W	F	21	Daughter	1					Ind
15	214	Shull, Eli	W	M	35			1	Farmer	1		Indi
16		Adaline	W	F	30	Wife		1	Keepinghouse			Ohio

2/9/14
S-14

George Smurr - DeKalb Pioneer
1795 — 1887 Buried Ruda Cemetry - DeKalb Co.

George Nelson Smurr DeKalb Pioneer
1821-1903 Buried Waterloo Cemetry
Came to DeKalb approx 1840

married
Rebecca (Kinsley) — Her father came to
1824—1895 DeKalb abt 1840
buried Waterloo Cemetry
George Kinsley
buried Ridge Cemetry
DeKalb

George N and Rebecca had 12 children
2 died in infancy

child #8. my great grandfather Martin Smurr
farmed off of road 6#

child #7 Anna (Albright) Smurr
is in photo

I would like to connect with
Albright's for geneology purposes

Sally Crymes

S-17

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Sally Jo (Ault) Crymes
Street Address 30 River Shoals Drive
City/State/Zip Athens, Georgia 30606

I AM A DESCENDANT OF George Smurr who was
Born on 6 JUN 1795 to Martin Smurr Jr.
And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Martinsburg, Va.
To or prior to 1840-1843 DeKalb Co.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and

2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Sally J Crymes Feb 26, 2012
Signature of Applicant Date

J-1

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of Ancestor George Smurr

Date of Birth 6 Jun 1795 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Martinsburg, Berkeky (City, County) Virginia (State)

Date of Death 8 Mar 1887 (Day Month Year) Place of Death (City) DeKalb Co. (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Buriel Rude Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) (City) DeKalb Co. (County) Indiana (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name Martin Smurr Jr.

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Juliana, Johana, Jemina

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Anna Wiser

Spouse's Father's Name —

Spouse's Mother's Name —

Spouse's Date of Birth 18 Nov 1801 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth (City) (County) Pennsylvania (State)

Spouse's Date of Death 17 Jan 1871 (Day Month Year) Place of ~~Birth~~ Death (City) DeKalb Co. (County) Indiana (State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) — (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) (State)

Date of Marriage 18 Apr 1818 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) Franklin Co. (County) Pennsylvani (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1840-1845 (Date) Wilmington Twp. DeKalb((Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
	See	Sheet	Obit	13	Children	

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records , Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

S-14

Children of Ancestor George Smurr

(13 children--10 listed)

Name	Born	Where	Died	Where	Spouse	Date Married	Where
Julia Ann	7Mar1818	Penn.	27Feb1897	DeKalb Co.	Joseph M. Rex	31Dec1837	DeKalb Co.
George Nelson	21Sep1821	Penn.	3Jan1903	DeKalb Co.	Rebecca Kinsley	21Jan1843	DeKalb Co.
Cyrus J.	24Aug1824	Ohio	1898	DeKalb Co.	Jane	1831	
Sarah J.	abt 1827	Ohio	1867	DeKalb Co.	William Trussell	29Nov1845	DeKalb Co.
					Alanzo Coats	19Jan1857	Dekalb Co.
Susan B.	24Mar1827	Ohio	1917	Oregon	DavidC.Ball	Nov1847	Ft.Wayne,Ind
					Lafeyette May	1870	Clackamus, Oregon
Henry(Harvey)	24Apr1832	Ohio	10Jan1911	DeKalb Co.	Sarah Rachel Jennings	29Jun1856	DeKalb Co.
					Sarah Lanning	4May1873	DeKalb Co.
Edwin M.(Twin)	21Apr1835	Ohio	1909	DeKalb. Co.	Kitty Whitehurst	1865	Hancock Co.
Maria Elizabeth(Twin)	21Apr1835	Ohio	19Nov1912	--	Zebulum Handy	26Jun1856	DeKalb Co.
					George Devore	10Jul1870	DeKalb Co.
Mary Aretta (Lovina)	1840	Ohio	1925				
Margaret	1845	Indiana					

Sally Jo (Ault) Crymes

S-14

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Sally Jo Ault was born at Valparaiso, Ind. on 12 Jan 1943
Married at Rancho Cordova, Calif on 20 Jun 1969
To John Marvin Crymes who was born 9 Jun 1935 at Greenville, S.C.
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Carl Harold Ault was born DeKalb Co. Ind on 15 Dec 1919
Died Living at
Married Winamac, Indiana on 27 Feb 1942
To Ruth Junetta Kruzick who was born 28 Jun 1918 at Winamac, Indiana
(Proof of above attached)

3. I am the grandchild of Winnie (Smurr) Ault born DeKalb Co, Ind. on 11 Jun 1893
Died 11 Dec 1'89 at Tucson, Pima Arizona
Married at DeKalb Co. Indiana on 7 Apr 1916
To Mencil Lewis Ault who was born 10 Jun 1895 at Broadlands, Champaign, Ill.
(Proof of above attached)

4. I am the great grandchild of George Martin Smurr born Indiana on May 1860
Died 27 Nov 1944 at DeKalb Co. Indiana; Butler Cemetery
Married at on 1891
To Mary Minnie Boyer who was born 24 Dec. 1863 at Smithfield, DeKalb Co. Ind.
(Proof of above attached)

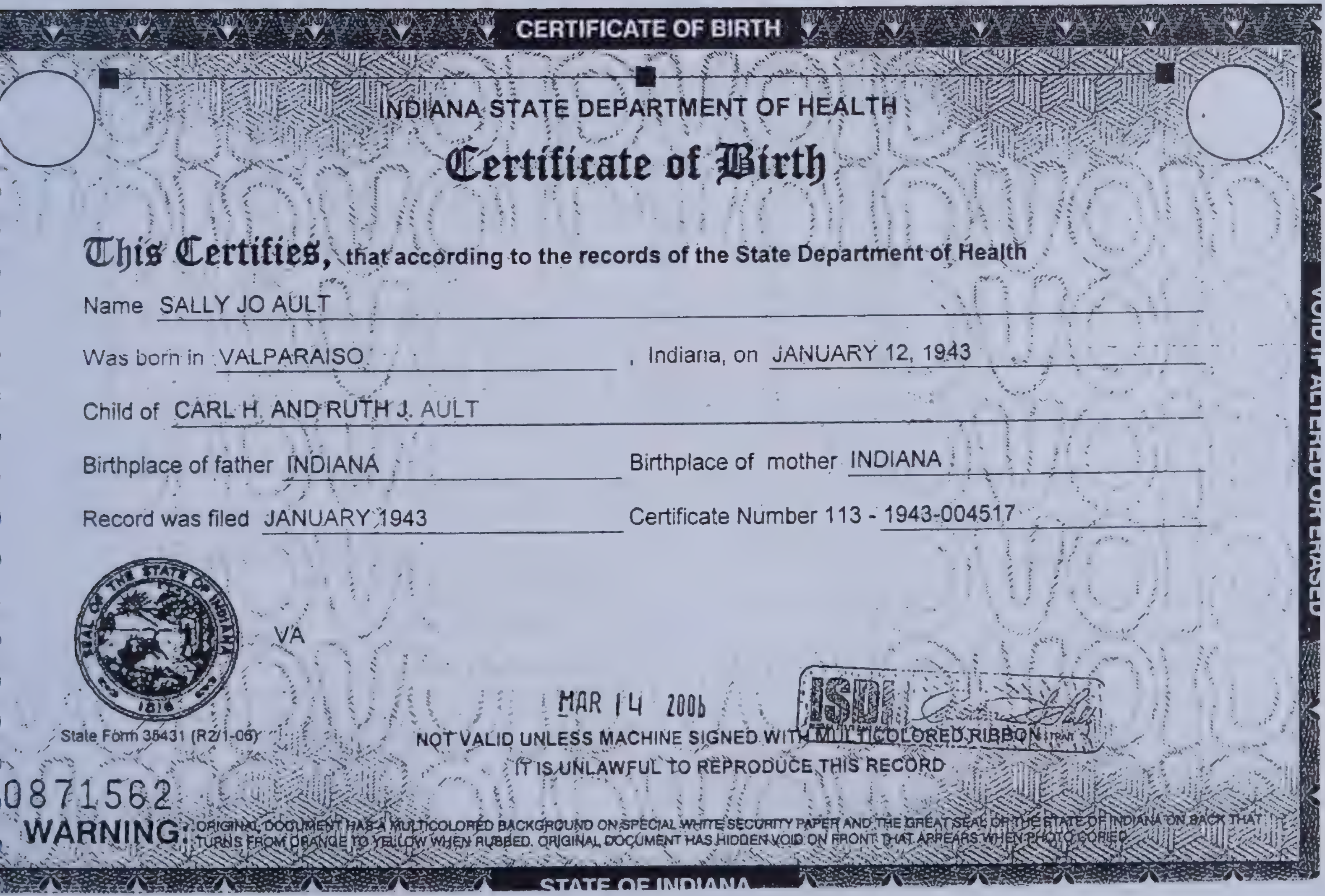
5. I am the great(2)grandchild George Nelson Smurr born Alleghany Co, Penn on 21 Sep 1821
Died 3 Jan 1903 at Wilmington Twp DeKalb Co, Indiana; Waterloo Ceme te
Married at DeKalb Co. Ind. on 21 Jan 1843
To Rebecca Kinsley who was born 13 Sep. 1824 at Stark Co. Ohio
(Proof of the above)

6. I am the great(3)grandchild George Smurr born Martinsburg, Va on 6 Jun 1795
Died 8 Mar 1887 at Wilmington, DeKalb Co Ind; Rude Cemetery
Married 18 Apr 1818 on Franklin Co, Pennsylvania
To Anna Wiser who was born 1871 at Pennsylvania
(Proof of the above)

7. I am the great(4)grandchild born on
Died at
Married on
To who was born at
(Proof of the above)

1st Gen.

S-14



CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

This Certifies, that according to the records of the State Department of Health

Name SALLY JO AULT

Was born in VALPARAISO, Indiana, on JANUARY 12, 1943

Child of CARL H. AND RUTH J. AULT

Birthplace of father INDIANA Birthplace of mother INDIANA

Record was filed JANUARY 1943 Certificate Number 113 - 1943-004517

VA

MAR 14 2006

ISDH

State Form 35431 (R2/1-06)

NOT VALID UNLESS MACHINE SIGNED WITH MULTICOLORED RIBBON

IT IS UNLAWFUL TO REPRODUCE THIS RECORD

0871562

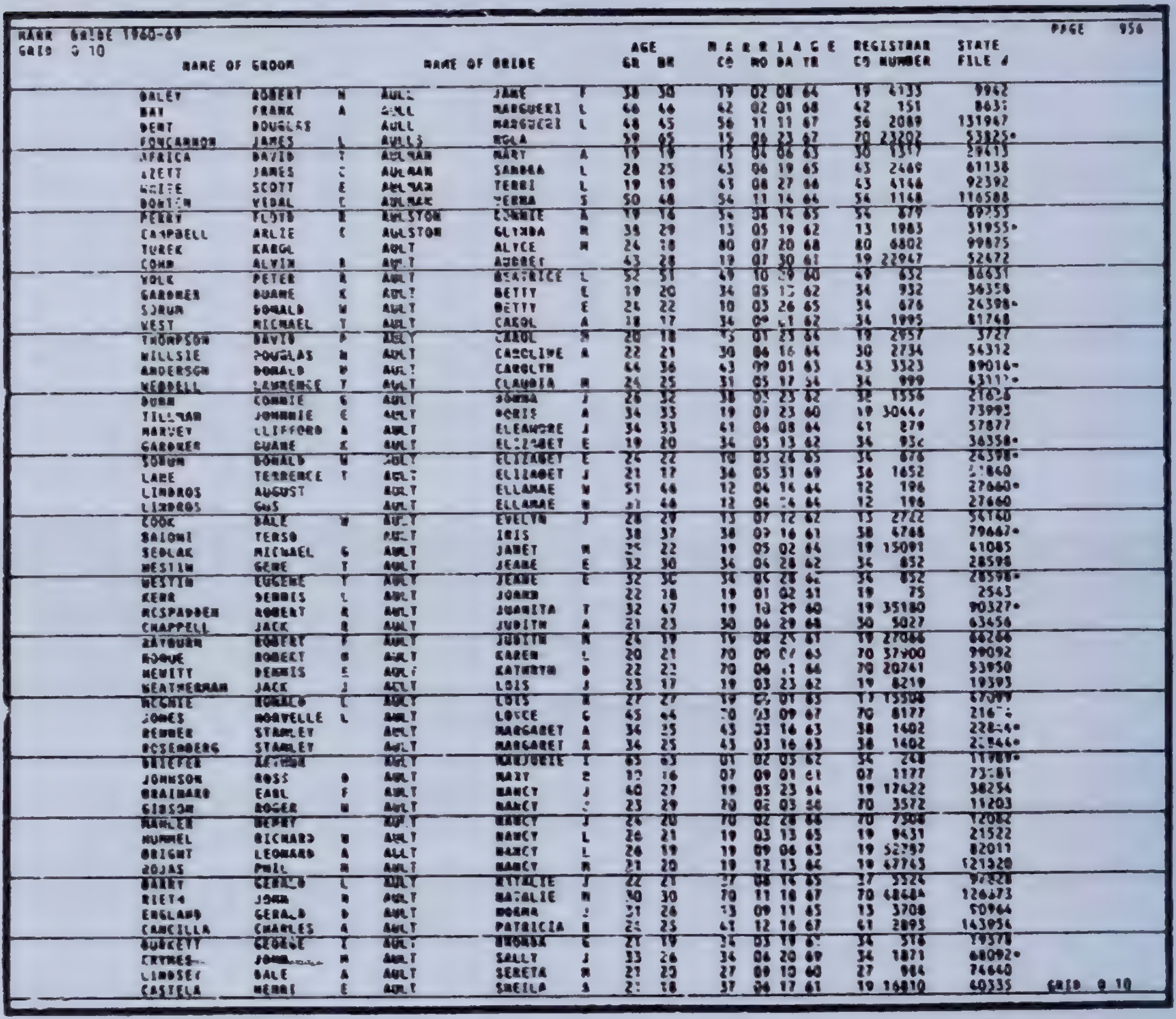
WARNING: ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS A MULTICOLORED BACKGROUND ON SPECIAL WHITE SECURITY PAPER AND THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF INDIANA ON BACK THAT TURNS FROM ORANGE TO YELLOW WHEN RUBBED. ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS HIDDEN VOID ON FRONT THAT APPEARS WHEN PHOTO COPIED.

VOID IF ALTERED OR ERASED

STATE OF INDIANA

S-14

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Sally J Ault



MARR BRIDE 1960-69
GRID 0 10
PAGE 956

NAME OF GROOM			NAME OF BRIDE			AGE GR	AGE BR	MARRIAGE CO	MO	DA	YR	REGISTRAR CO	NUMBER	STATE FILE #
DALEY	ROBERT	N	AULL	JANE	F	38	30	19	02	08	64	19	4133	9962
MAY	FRANK	A	AULL	MARGUERI	L	66	66	42	02	01	68	42	151	8631
DENT	DOUGLAS		AULL	MARGUERI	L	48	45	56	11	11	67	56	2089	131947
FONCANNON	JAMES	L	AULLS	NOLA		59	65	15	06	23	67	70	23202	53825•
AFRICA	DAVID	T	AULMAN	MARY	A	19	19	15	04	06	63	30	1317	29613
AZETT	JAMES	C	AULMAN	SANDRA	L	28	25	43	06	19	65	43	2469	61138
WHITE	SCOTT	E	AULMAN	TERRI	L	19	19	63	08	27	66	63	4166	92392
BONTEN	VIDAL	C	AULMAN	VERNA	S	50	48	56	11	14	66	56	1168	116508
PERRY	FLOYD	E	AULSTON	CONNIE	A	19	16	56	08	14	65	56	679	89753
CAMPBELL	ARLIE	C	AULSTON	GLYNDA	M	38	29	13	05	19	62	13	1983	31955•
TUREK	KAROL		AULT	ALYCE	M	24	18	80	07	20	68	80	6802	99875
COMP	ALVIN	R	AULT	AUDREY		43	28	19	07	30	61	19	22967	52672
VOLK	PETER	R	AULT	BEATRICE	L	52	51	49	10	29	60	49	632	86631
GARDNER	DUANE	K	AULT	BETTY	E	19	20	34	05	13	62	34	932	36358
SORUM	DONALD	W	AULT	BETTY	E	24	22	10	03	26	65	34	676	26398•
WEST	MICHAEL	T	AULT	CAROL	A	18	17	34	09	21	62	34	1995	81768
THOMPSON	DAVID	P	AULT	CAROL	M	20	18	15	01	25	64	19	2957	3727
HILLSIE	DOUGLAS	N	AULT	CAROLINE	A	22	21	30	06	16	64	30	2734	56312
ANDERSON	DONALD	W	AULT	CAROLYN		44	36	43	09	01	63	43	3323	89016•
WEDDELL	LAWRENCE	T	AULT	CLAUDIA	M	24	25	31	05	17	56	34	999	6311[illegible]•
DUNN	CONNIE	G	AULT	DONNA	J	26	32	38	05	23	62	38	1556	21626
TILLMAN	JOHNNIE	E	AULT	DORIS	A	34	33	19	09	23	60	19	30447	73993
HARVEY	CLIFFORD	A	AULT	ELEANORE	J	34	33	41	04	08	64	41	879	57877
GARDNER	DUANE	K	AULT	ELIZABET	E	19	20	34	05	13	62	34	932	36358•
SORUM	DONALD	W	AULT	ELIZABET	E	24	22	10	03	26	65	34	676	26398•
LANE	TERRENCE	T	AULT	ELIZABET	J	21	17	36	05	31	69	36	1652	51840
LINDROS	AUGUST		AULT	ELLAMAE	W	51	46	12	04	14	66	12	196	27660•
LINDROS	GUS		AULT	ELLAMAE	W	51	46	12	04	14	66	12	196	27660
COOK	DALE	W	AULT	EVELYN	J	28	29	13	07	12	62	13	2722	56140
SALONI	TERSO		AULT	IRIS		38	37	38	07	16	61	38	4768	79667•
SEDLAK	MICHAEL	G	AULT	JANET	M	25	22	19	05	02	64	19	15091	61085
WESTIN	GENE	T	AULT	JEANE	E	32	30	36	06	28	62	36	852	28598
WESTIN	EUGENE	T	AULT	JEANE	E	32	30	36	06	28	62	36	852	28598•
KERR	DENNIS	L	AULT	JOANN		22	18	19	01	02	61	19	75	2543
MCSPADDEN	ROBERT	R	AULT	JUANITA	T	32	47	19	10	29	60	19	35180	90327•
CHAPPELL	JACK	R	AULT	JUDITH	A	21	23	30	06	29	68	30	5027	63456
ZAYOURN	ROBERT	F	AULT	JUDITH	M	26	19	19	08	25	61	19	27066	66266
HOGUE	ROBERT	M	AULT	KAREN	L	20	21	70	09	07	63	70	37900	99092
HEWITT	DENNIS	E	AULT	KATHRYN	D	22	22	70	06	21	66	70	20741	53950
WEATHERMAN	JACK	J	AULT	LOIS	J	23	17	19	03	23	62	19	8219	19393
MCGHIE	RONALD	L	AULT	LOIS	M	27	27	19	06	01	63	19	15506	67099
JONES	NORVELLE	L	AULT	LOYCE	G	45	44	70	03	09	67	70	8177	216[illegible]
RENNER	STANLEY		AULT	MARGARET	A	34	25	43	03	16	63	38	1402	22846•
ROSENBERG	STANLEY		AULT	MARGARET	A	34	25	43	03	16	63	38	1402	22846•
BRIEFER	ARTHUR		AULT	MARJORIE	I	65	63	01	02	03	62	36	268	11981•
JOHNSON	ROSS	D	AULT	MARY	E	19	16	07	09	01	61	07	1177	73[illegible]81
BRAINARD	EARL	F	AULT	NANCY	J	40	27	19	05	23	66	19	17622	38254
GIBSON	ROGER	W	AULT	NANCY	J	23	29	70	02	03	56	70	3572	11203
HANCER	HENRY		AULT	NANCY	J	26	20	70	02	28	66	70	7304	12082
HUMMEL	RICHARD	W	AULT	NANCY	L	26	21	19	03	13	65	19	9431	21522
BRIGHT	LEONARD	A	AULT	NANCY	L	26	19	19	09	06	63	19	52797	82011
ROJAS	PHIL	M	AULT	NANCY	M	21	20	19	12	13	66	19	47763	121320
BARRY	GERALD	L	AULT	NATALIE	J	22	21	37	08	16	65	37	5526	97828
RIETH	JOHN	R	AULT	NATALIE	M	30	30	70	11	18	67	70	48484	126473
ENGLAND	GERALD	D	AULT	NORMA	J	31	26	13	09	11	65	13	3708	50964
CANCILLA	CHARLES	A	AULT	PATRICIA	M	25	25	61	12	16	67	61	2893	143956
BURKETT	GEORGE	T	AULT	RHONDA	C	21	19	34	05	19	67	34	516	19378
CRYMES	JOHN	M	AULT	SALLY	J	33	26	34	06	20	69	34	1871	68092•
LINDSEY	DALE	A	AULT	SERETA	M	21	23	27	08	10	60	27	984	74640
CASTELA	HENRI	E	AULT	SHEILA	A	21	18	37	06	17	61	19	16810	60335

GRID 0 10

Record Index

Name: Sally J Ault
Age: 26
Est. Birth: abt 1943
Spouse Name: John M Crymes
Spouse Age: 33
Date: 20 Jun 1969
Location: Sacramento

ancestry

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=9642137&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

5-17

527-010

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Indianapolis

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

This Certifies, that according to the records of this Bureau

Name Carl Harold Ault

Was born in De Kalb Co., Indiana, on Dec. 15, Year 1919

Child of Mercil L. and Minnie Ault

Birthplace of father Ill. Birthplace of mother Ind.

Record was filed 12-1919 Volume 113 Certificate 56295

SEAL

T. H. Wright
Registrar of Vital Statistics

Issued 6-27-1941

LOCAL
RECORD OF BIRTH

DEKALB COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
AUBURN, IND.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show Carl Herold Auer
name of child

was born in Wilmington Tp. DeKalb Co. Ind., Dec. 15 1919
month day year

Mercil Lewis Auer
name of father

Winnie Mae —
name of mother

Father's Birthplace Illinois

Mother's Birthplace Ind.

Recorded locally in book No. 7 Page 63

Signed W. W. Swartz M. D.
DEKALB COUNTY HEALTH COMMISSIONER

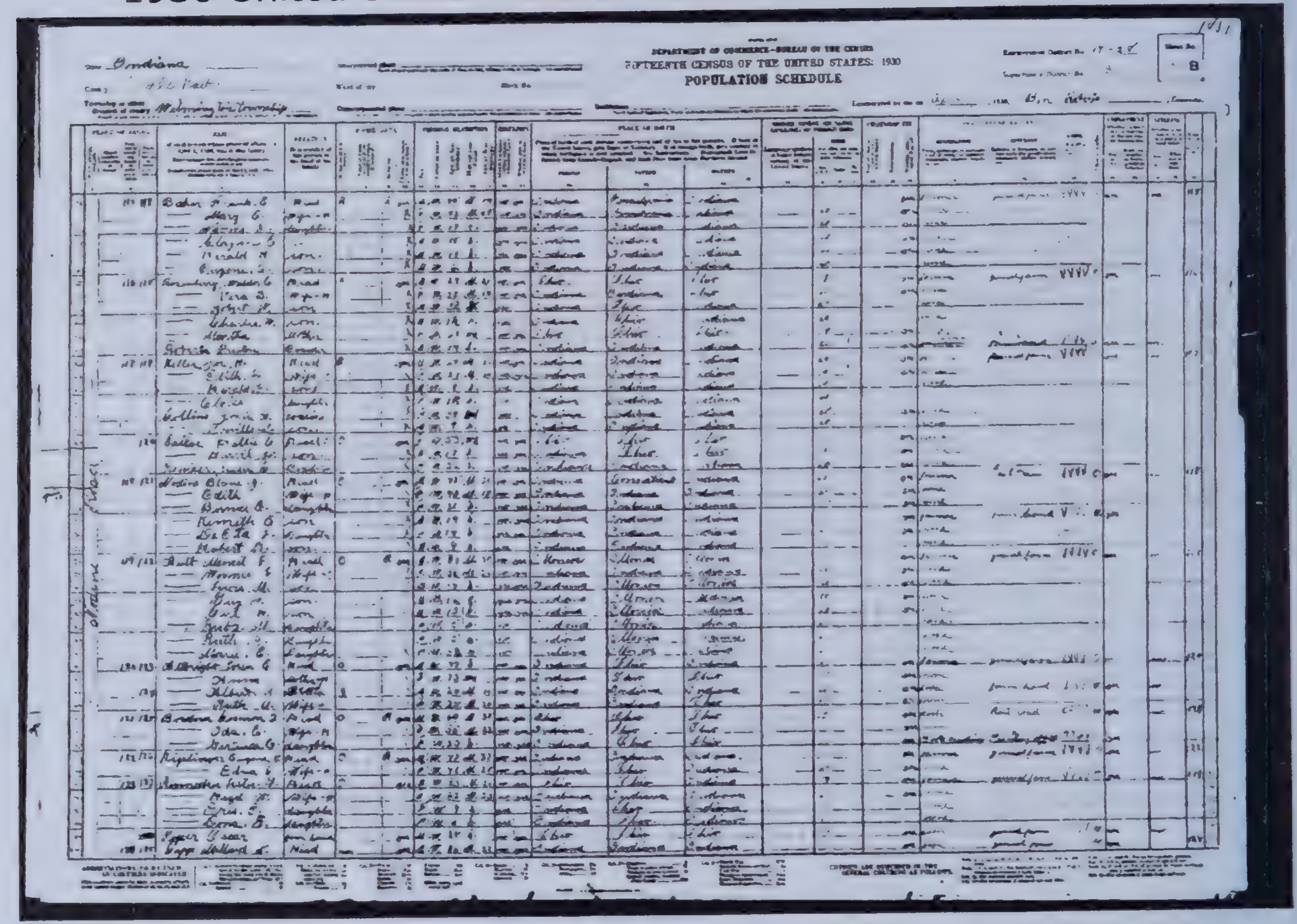
Auburn, Indiana

Date record filed Dec. 31-1919

Date of Issue Sept. 17 1942 Auburn, Ind.

S-14

1930 United States Federal Census record for Carl H Ault



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Indiana
Wilmington Township

Record Index

Name: Carl H Ault
Age: 10
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1920
Birthplace: Indiana
Race: White
Home in 1930: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
View Map
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's Name: Mencil F Ault
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Name: Winnie L Ault
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana

ancestry

Source Information

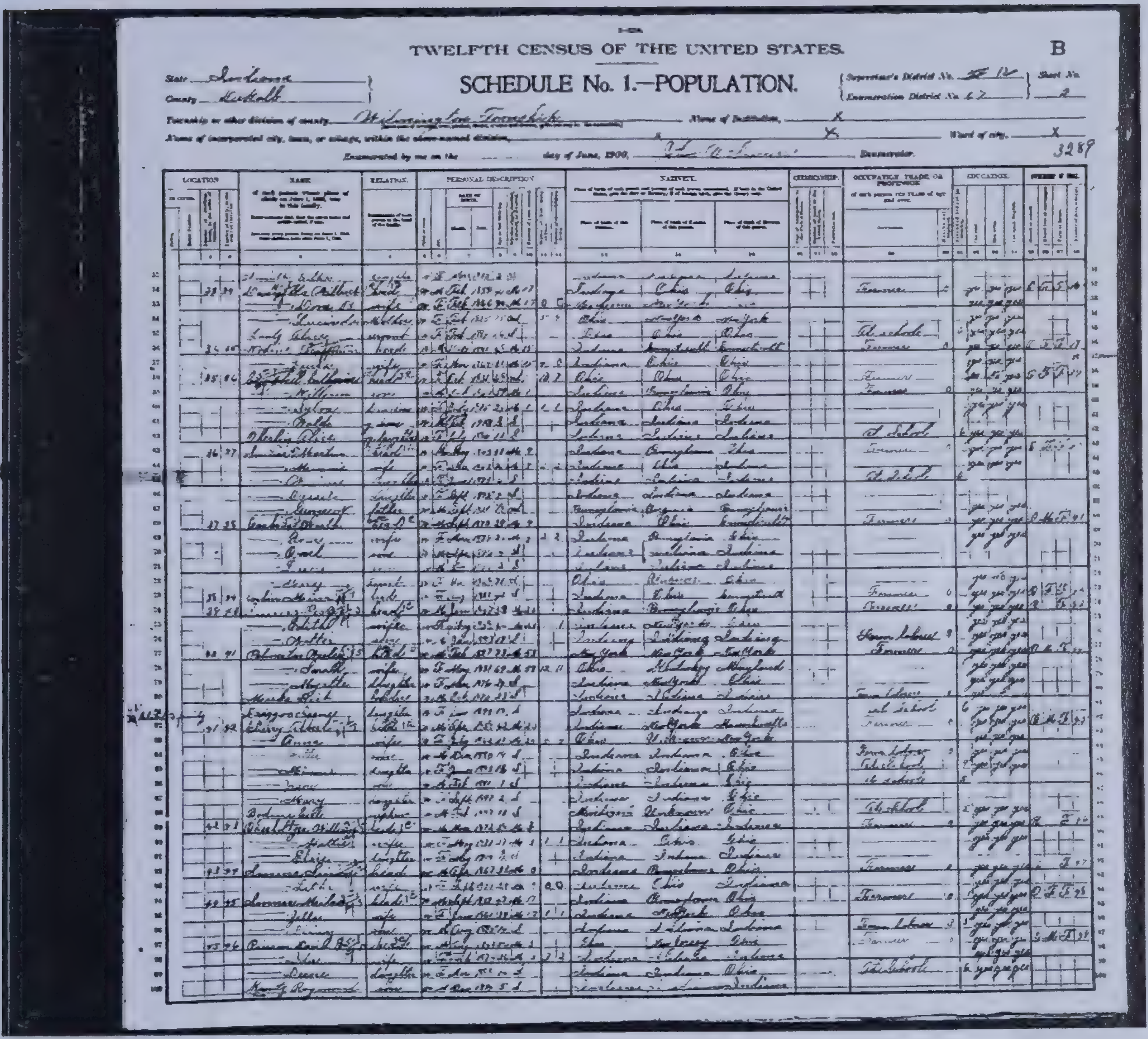
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=117686876&db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *585*; Page: *5B*; Image: *1106.0*; Family History Library Film: *2340320*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

S-14

1900 United States Federal Census record for Winnie Smurr



TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Indiana

County Dekalb

Township or other division of county Wilmington Township

Supervisor's District No. 12

Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 2

Name of Institution x

Ward of city x

Enumerated by me on the ___ day of June, 1900, ___ Enumerator.

3289

Record Index

Name: Winnie Smurr
Age: 6
Birth Date: Jun 1893
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1900: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Martin Smurr
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Name: Minnie Smurr
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1257494&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try

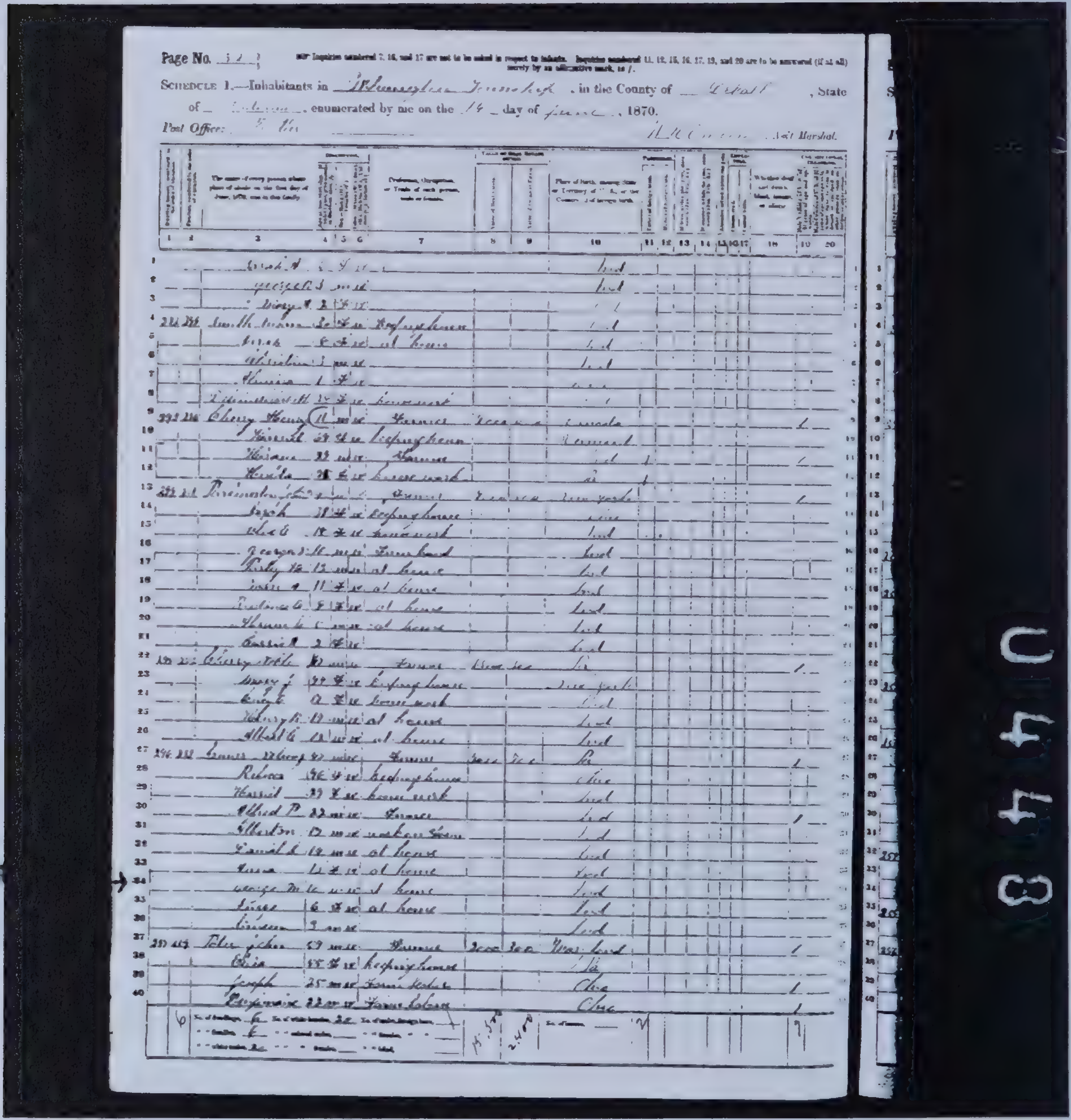
Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *T623 367*; Page: *2B*; Enumeration District: *67*.

Source Information: THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

S-14

1870 United States Federal Census record for George M Smurr



Page No.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in , in the County of , State of , enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office:

Ass't Marshal.

Record Index

Name:	George M Smurr
Age in 1870:	10
Birth Year:	abt 1860
Birthplace:	Indiana
Home in 1870:	Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Male

Source Information

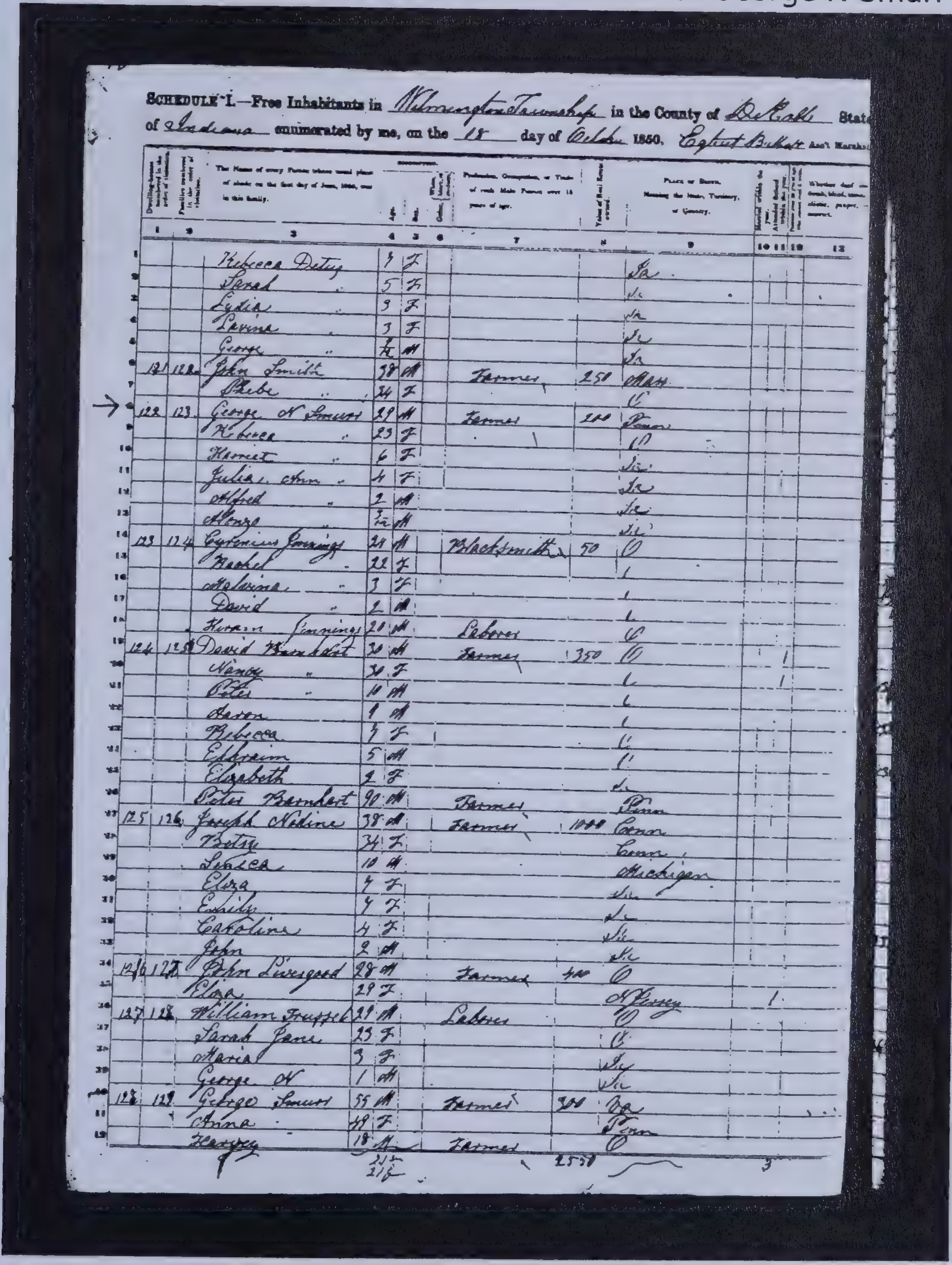
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=19215803&db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M593_309*; Page: *455B*; Image: *428*; Family History Library Film: *545808*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-

S-14

1850 United States Federal Census record for George N Smurr



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Wilmington Township in the County of DeKalb State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18 day of October 1850. Egbert Bekart Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rebecca Detty	7	F				Ia				
		Sarah "	5	F				Ia				
		Lydia "	9	F				Ia				
		Levina "	3	F				Ia				
		George "	1/12	M				Ia				
121	122	John Smith	38	M		Farmer	250	Mass				
		Phebe "	34	F				O				
122	123	George N Smurr	29	M		Farmer	200	Penn				
		Rebecca "	23	F				O				
		Harriet "	6	F				Ia				
		Julia Ann "	4	F				Ia				
		Alfred "	2	M				Ia				
		Alonzo "	3/12	M				Ia				
123	124	Cyrenius Jennings	24	M		Blacksmith	50	O				
		Rachel "	22	F				"				
		Malvina "	3	F				"				
		David "	2	M				"				
		Hiram Jennings	20	M		Laborer		O				
124	125	David Barnhart	30	M		Farmer	350	O				1	
		Nancy "	30	F				"			1	
		Peter "	11	M				"				
		Aaron	9	M				"				
		Rebecca	7	F				"				
		Ephraim	5	M				"				
		Elizabeth	2	F				Ia				
		Peter Barnhart	90	M		Farmer		Penn				
125	126	Joseph Noline	38	M		Farmer	1000	Conn				
		Betsy	34	F				Conn				
		Seneca	10	M				Michigan				
		Eliza	7	F				Ia				
		Emily	7	F				Ia				
		Caroline	4	F				Ia				
		John	2	M				Ia				
126	127	John Livergood	28	M		Farmer	400	O				
		Eliza	29	F				N Jersey			1	
127	128	William Truppel	29	M		Laborer		O				
		Sarah Jane	23	F				O				
		Maria	3	F				Ia				
		George H	1	M				Ia				
128	129	George Smurr	55	M		Farmer	300	Va				
		Anna	49	F				Penn				
		Harvey	18	M		Farmer		O				
			21 m 21 f				2550				3	

Record Index

Source Information

S-14

Name: George N Smurr
Age: 29
Birth Year: abt 1821
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Gender: Male
Family Number: 123

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1769709&db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M432_142*; Page: *263B*; Image: *533*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry

The Butler Weekly Record

JAN 16, 1903 FRIDAY

Obituary.

David Crider was born in Jefferson Co. Penn. and died at his home in Detroit Jan. 6 1903. Had he lived until Feb. 17, 1903 he would have celebrated his fiftieth wedding anniversary. Two sons and a former wife have preceded him. He leaves to mourn his loss a wife, four sons, William of Pittsburg, Penn., James H. of St. Paul, Minn., Geo. E. of Butler, Ind., and David M. of Detroit, Mich., also five daughters, Mrs. Barron, Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Funk, Miss Elizabeth and Miss Loretta, all of Detroit, Mich., a number of grandchildren and a host of friends.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

NORTH WILMINGTON.

The funeral of Grandpa Smurr ~~was~~ quite largely attended. Those from a distance were Pliny Grumbo and wife and Elmer Harrison, of near Fostoria, Ohio, and Eli Wagoner and wife, of St. Louis, Mich.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

ARTIC.

The funeral services and burial of Miss Marie Thompson occurred Sunday, Jan. 11. With the passing away of this estimable lady, one of DeKalb's pioneers leaves our midst; she was in her ninetieth year and resided here more than a half a century. She leaves, besides her aged sister many relatives and friends.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

HAMILTON.

Ota, son of Orlando Dirrim died of appendicitus Thursday of last week.

JAN 16, 1903 FRIDAY

Mrs. Oscar Swift died Friday and was buried Sunday. She was a great sufferer from stomach and heart trouble.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

Maria Thompson east of town died last week.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

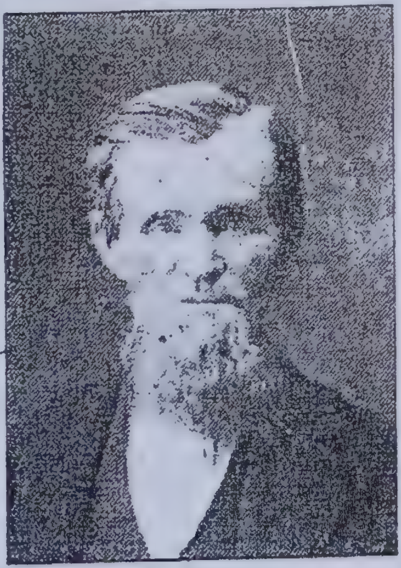
SMURR.

George Nelson Smurr was born in Alleghany Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1821, and died at the home of his son Martin, in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., Saturday Jan. 3, 1903, at the age of 81 years, 3 months and 12 days.

Continued next column...

When he was two years old his parents moved to Stark county, Ohio, and from there to Wilmington township, DeKalb county, where the deceased continued to reside until his death.

He was united in marriage on Jan. 29, 1843, to Rebecca Kinsley. To this union were born twelve children, five girls and seven boys, three of them, one girl and two boys died in infancy. Another son, Daniel, preceded him to the better world five years ago, thus leaving eight children, twenty-two grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, three sisters, two brothers and a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn their loss.



His companion, after having been a loving helpmate to him for over fifty years, died November 1, 1895. They lived together fifty-three years and ten months when parted by death. Thirty-seven years ago they were both happily converted and united with the Church of God and were faithful to death.

He was a kind and affectionate husband, a loving father, and his daily life was a demonstration of Christian character and consecration to God. He had full preparation and was quietly and peacefully waiting for the change. He wrote his own obituary. Father Smurr had made the remark to the family that when the time came that he might pass out peacefully and quietly, and it was granted him. He was visiting with relatives from Michigan, and the family all in good cheer, when the death angel came and claimed its own. Father Smurr died on the same farm that he first landed on sixty years ago. He exemplified the truth of God's promise, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

1843?

"O death, where is thy sting?
Oh grave, where is thy victory?"

The funeral services were held in the U. B. church at Waterloo, Monday afternoon, Jan. 6, 1903, at one o'clock, conducted by Rev. W. S. Gandy, who took for his theme, "Divine Rememberance Implored." (Neh. 13:31) assisted by Rev. S. P. Klotz, after which the remains were buried in Waterloo cemetery.

DEKALB COUNTY
MARRIAGES

1837-1857

Compiled by Fayne E Harter from a copy of the original
Marriage Records in the DeKalb County courthouse,
Auburn, Indiana

This alphabetical list was published in the Hoosier Genealogist
Oct.-Dec. 1971
Vol. 11, No. 4

DONATED BY
CHERYL MILUKES

Smith, George W. A. - Sarah Jane Watt	8-17-1848
Smith, Henry - Emeline E. Robinson	2-24-1853
Smith, Isaac - Sophania Holmes	1- 1-1850
Smith, James - Rosanna Steele	6-12-1845
Smith, Jasper N. - Laura Wilson	10-25-1854
Smith, John - Nancy Smith	5-15-1851
Smith, John - Mary Johnston	11-27-1853
Smith, John C. - Sarah Chilcote	10-28-1855
Smith, Leander - Harriet Hopkins	10- 3-1849
Smith, Lorenzo D. - Catherine Showers	2-22-1855
Smith, Luman - Margaret McCool	12-22-1854
Smith, Robert J. - Hulda A. Slagle	3- 8-1857
Smith, William - Thirza Casper	2-27-1848
Smurr, Harvey - Rachel Jenning	6-29-1856
Smurr, Nelson - Rebecca Knisley	1-21-1843
Snyder, Michael - Martha Brown	1-10-1850
Spangler, Anthony - Emma Burley	2- 1-1855
Sparks, Theodore - Hannah Ross	3- 4-1849
Sperry, A. L. - Louisa Whetsel	9-21-1854
Sprott, Samuel W. - Harriet E. Miller	11-19-1845
Squire, Daniel W. - Anna M. Robbins	4-28-1857
Squires, Nehemiah - Ann Bolinger	1- 5-1854
Staley, John - Sarah Morehead	9-20-1849
Stephens, Stephen S. - Lydia F. Brooks	4-20-1852
Stevens, John - Mary Slaughter	1-15-1842
Stevens, Joshua - Susan E. Wallace	6-14-1853

5-17

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

Rebecca Kinsley

Your 2nd great grandmother

Birth 13 Sep 1824 in Stark Co., Ohio, USA

Death 1 Nov 1895 in Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA

EditEdit this person | Story View

Search records | View her family tree | View family members | Print ▾ | More options ▾ | More ▾

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾

Smurr Family... | Rebecca Kin... | Rebecca Kin... | History of Nor... | George Nelson

Photos (6) | Stories (4) | Audio (0) | Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1824 13 Sep — **Birth**
Stark Co.; Ohio, USA
6 Sources ▾
Add Media

1600 -1920 — **Residence**
Indiana, USA
1 Source ▾
Add Media

1839 *Age 15* — **Indiana**
DeKalb County, IN
came to Dekalb Indiana 1839
Add Media

1843 — **Marriage to George Nelson Smurr**
Indiana, United States
1 Source ▾
Add Media

1850 Age 26 — **Residence**
Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
1 Source ▾
Add Media

1860 — **Residence**
Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, United States
1 Source ▾
Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

- **George Kinsley** 1786 – 1867
- **Elizabeth Lightner** 1785 –

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children ▾

- **George Nelson Smurr** 1821 – 1903
- **Harriet Smurr** 1844 – 1916
- **Julia Ann Smurr** 1846 – 1934
- **Perry Alfred Smurr** 1848 – 1913
- **Alonzo Smurr** 1850 –
- **Albert Milan Smurr** 1852 – 1939
- **Daniel Sylas Smurr** 1855 – 1896
- **Anna Smurr** 1857 – 1928
- **George Martin Smurr** 1860 – 1944
- **Lucy Inez N. Smurr** 1864 – 1940
- **Simon O. Smurr** 1867 – 1934

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Re

1850 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age 46 Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, United States
Add Media

1880 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age 56 Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, United States
Add Media

1895 **Death** 3 Sources ▼
Nov Wilmington, De Kalb Indiana, USA
Age 71 age 71yrs 1mo.18d Waterloo Press Thurs. Nov 7, 1895; notes had 12 children, 9 survive-5sons, 4 daughters
Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Rebecca Kinsley

History of northeast Indiana : LaGrange, Steuben, Noble and DeKalb Counties
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Marriage

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Rebecca Kinsley**

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites United States

1997-2015 Ancestry Corporate Information NEW Privacy Terms and Conditions

ancestry

70 dault2150 ▾ Upgrade Help

Home Family Trees ▾ Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop + Gift Hire an Expert

Children (10)

Harriet Smurr	B 1844
Julia Ann Smurr	B 1846
Perry Alfred Smurr	B 1848
Alonzo Smurr	B 1850
Albert Milan Smurr	B 1852

Rebecca Kinsley

B: 13 Sep 1824 in Stark Co : Ohio, USA
D: 1 Nov 1895 in Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA

George Nelson Smurr B: 21 Sept 1821 in Summerset Alleghany Co Pennsylvania

Parents

George Kinsley
1786-1867

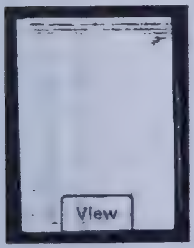
Elizabeth Lightner
1785-

Rebecca Smurr in the 1850 United States Federal Census

Save ▾ Print Share ▾

✓ Saved to Kinsley, Rebecca in tree "Smurr Family Tree" Remove

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration



View blank form

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name: Rebecca Smurr
Age: 23
Birth Year: abt 1827
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1850: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Gender: Female
Family Number: 123

Household Members

Name	Age
George N Smurr	29
Rebecca Smurr	23
Harriet Smurr	6
Julia Ann Smurr	4
Alfred Smurr	2
Alonzo Smurr	0

Save ▾ Cancel

Suggested Records

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
Rebecca Kinsley

Write a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Rebecca Smurr in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M432_142*; Page: *263B*; Image: *533*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

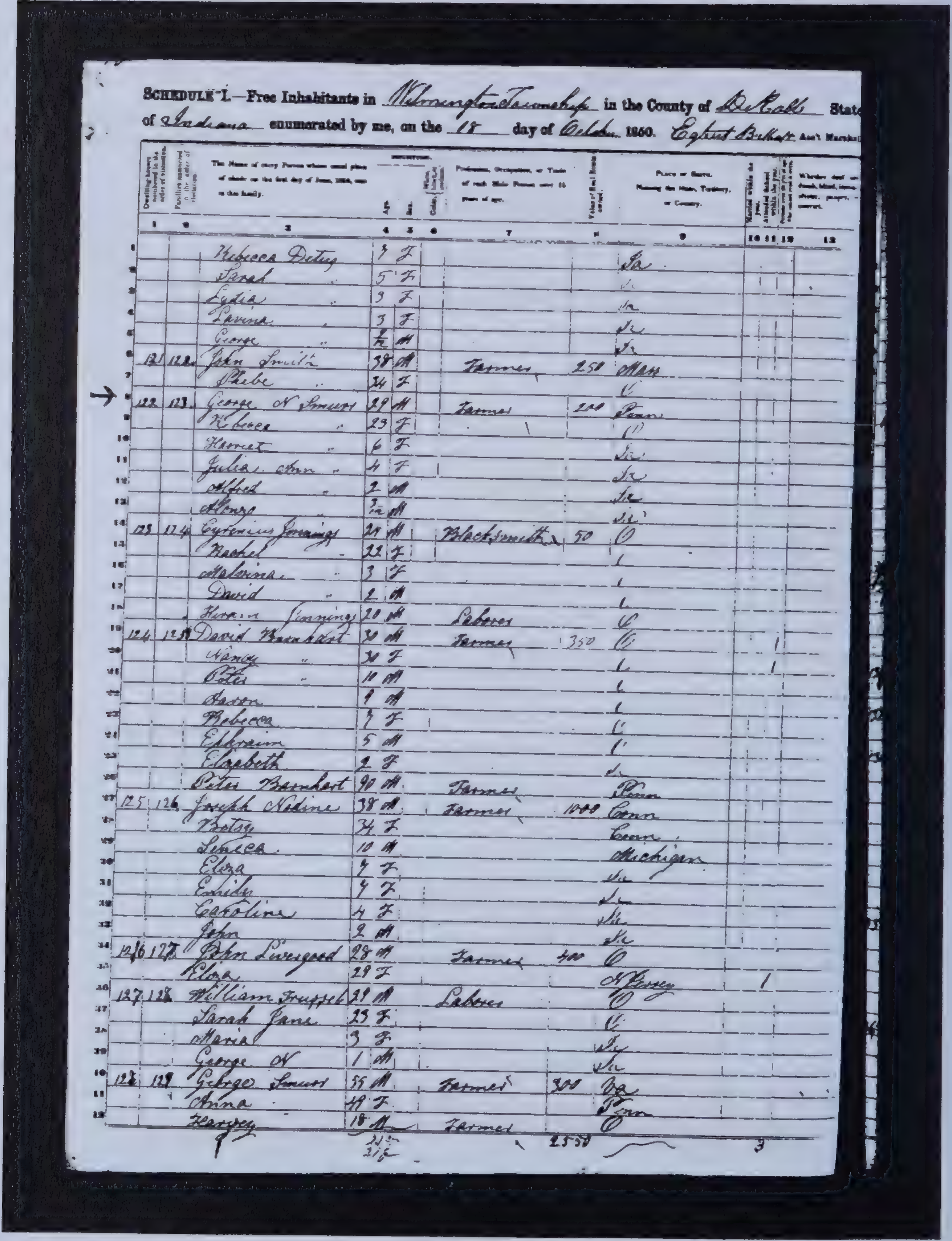
Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers

S-14

1850 United States Federal Census record for George Smurr



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Wilmington Township in the County of DeKalb State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18 day of October 1850. Egbert Belknap Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rebecca Deting	7	F				Ia				
		Sarah ″	5	F				Ia				
		Lydia ″	9	F				Ia				
		Lavina ″	3	F				Ia				
		George ″	7/12	M				Ia				
121	122	John Smith	38	M		Farmer	250	Mass				
		Phebe ″	34	F				″				
122	123	George N Smurr	29	M		Farmer	200	Penn				
		Rebecca ″	23	F				″				
		Harriet ″	6	F				Ia				
		Julia Ann ″	4	F				Ia				
		Alfred ″	2	M				Ia				
		Alonzo	3/12	M				Ia				
123	124	Cyrenius Jennings	24	M		Blacksmith	50	O				
		Rachel ″	22	F				″				
		Malvina ″	3	F				″				
		David ″	2	M				″				
		Hiram Jennings	20	M		Laborer		O				
124	125	David Barnhart	30	M		Farmer	350	O			1	
		Nancy ″	30	F				″			1	
		Peter ″	10	M				″				
		Aaron	9	M				″				
		Rebecca	7	F				″				
		Ephraim	5	M				″				
		Elizabeth	2	F				Ia				
		Peter Barnhart	90	M		Farmer		Penn				
125	126	Joseph Nodine	38	M		Farmer	1000	Conn				
		Betsy	34	F				Conn				
		Seneca	10	M				Michigan				
		Eliza	7	F				Ia				
		Emily	7	F				Ia				
		Caroline	4	F				Ia				
		John	2	M				Ia				
126	127	John Livergood	28	M		Farmer	400	O				
		Eliza	29	F				N Jersey			1	
127	128	William Truppel	29	M		Laborer		O				
		Sarah Jane	23	F				″				
		Maria	3	F				Ia				
		George N	1	M				Ia				
128	129	George Smurr	55	M		Farmer	300	Va				
		Anna	49	F				Penn				
		Harvey	18	M		Farmer		O				
			21 m 21 f				2550				3	

Record Index

Source Information

S-14

Name: George Smurr
Age: 55
Birth Year: abt 1795
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Gender: Male
Family Number: 129

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1769741&db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M432_142*; Page: *263B*; Image: *533*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry

ome of Mrs. F.
sday evening,
will be served
nsist of music,
cents. All are

Auburn, and
tchison, Kan.,
terday, made
litor's family.
mate of ours,
n of her pros-

walk around
tart throwed
wagon, bruis-
harles Koons
the horses,
Union Street

as sent to this
s for Wyllys
Samuel Hol-
an improve-
ly furnished,
ness in place
m Lee, Mass.
very sensitive
We hope it
for the town
k it is. How-
r certain Au-
more courte-
erloo's enter-

with us, but
ng Governor
s elected, was
ession of the
an evidence
defiant pow-
inistered by

y have been
and will do a
summer. We
he time will
will make
station and
such other
modate both

mismanage-
at Shower's
ainted with

with the friendship of a large circle of patrons, and has been recognized as one of our best citizens. He withdraws from the firm, leaving his good will with his successor, Mr. John F. Maxson, who is well known as a practical jeweler and silversmith and an honorable man. The people are fortunate in having the business of the firm in good hands. The Waterloo Press March 10, 1887

It is plainly evident that all we need in Waterloo, is more men that dare to do something. There are plenty of opportunities to invest capital, and all of our manufacturing institutions are busy and the demand for all articles made of wood, is such that there is no risk in enlarging in the line of manufactories. As long as timber is in demand to ship in the log, as has been the case during the past three years, and the demand increases each year, so long will it pay to use this same timber in home manufactures. Think it over and let us have additional stock companies formed at an early day. This will pay, and besides increase the general business of the town, and make better market for the surrounding country.

We take pleasure in mentioning the fact, that Jacob G. Brown, of this place, has been promoted by the Lake Shore R. R. Company. Mr. Brown has been a faithful employe of this company for over fifteen years, and gradually worked his way by honest service from a day laborer to section "boss," and assistant trackmaster, until, as a reward for merit, he was last week called to the position of conductor on the construction train, between Toledo and Elkhart, with a salary of eighty dollars per month. His headquarters are at present at Toledo, and he has charge of a large number of men. Mr. Brown's service in the army afforded him valuable lessons in commanding men, and we trust the company will find his services valuable in his new position.

"Enoch Arden," at Lockhart's Opera House, on last Saturday night, brought out an appreciative audience. The play, founded on the celebrated poem written by Alfred Tennyson, is one that will please all who appreciate the faithful portrayal of noble characters. The part of Enoch Arden was well acted by Mr. Langstaff, and his wife was fitted to fill the position assigned that of Mr. Arden's faithful wife. home talent acted their parts well, and we heard several remark that the entertainment was much better than they

of a neighbor woman, who snatched the fatal dose from the suicidal hand. A tablespoonful of morphine would have caused her death, had it not been for this seemingly providential hinderance. Constant watch has been kept since this strange occurrrence, as she is not, at present, considered sound in mind.

George Smurr

The funeral services of Father Smurr, which took place yesterday from the Church of God, was attended by a large concourse of relatives and friends. The old gentleman was 91 years of age, and the father of thirteen children; seventy-two persons called him grand-father, sixty-three called him great-grandfather, and his life was spared to see a lone great-great-grand-child. An intimate friend of Mr. S., who had known him fifty years, states that in all these years he had never been known to quarrel or be at enmity with any man. The remains were interred in the Rude cemetery.

"Vanity, vanity, all is vanity."—We are impressed with this truth by our latest experience; for while in the very act of writing an article on the progress, prosperity and prospects of our school, under the efficient management of Prof. Sanders, we received the awful intelligence that he had accepted a situation as principal in the Warsaw schools; thus taking from us one of our most valuable citizens. Mr. Sanders leaves a host of friends who will regret his absence in social and religious circles of this place. Although in his resignation we suffer a great loss, it is evidently his professional gain. His contract in the new field of labor will take effect April 1, with an increase of salary from $800 to $1,400 per year.

For some reason or other, the case of Mrs. Iler's attempted suicide has been dealt with very sparingly by our home publications. We deem it proper, however, to give the affair a little ventilation. Mrs. Iler, whose husband is known as a drunken sot, made a strange effort to put herself out of the way, last Wednesday, by means of an apron twisted into a rope. While in the act of choking herself with the same, her deed was discovered by the children, who ran out screaming for help. When the rope was removed life seemed almost extinct. what prompted this desperate act can asily explained; it seems there had n nothing in the house to eat for eral days, when Iler came home from runken spree, cursing and swearing, and seeking to drag her, whom he had promised to protect, down to his own

S-14

'U
-- Th
Satis
Merc
C
"The
J. L
Hav
Me
Gen
Our
and
a
We also

COVER LETTER FOR
CETIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONNEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Sally Jo (Ault) Crymes
Street Address 30 River Shoals Drive
City/State/Zip Athens, Georgia 30606

I AM A DESCENDANT OF George Nelson Smurr who was
Born on 21 Sep 1821 to George Smurr (DeKalb Co. Pioneer)
And who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Pennsylvania, Alleghany Co.
To or prior to 1840-1843 DeKalb Co.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following

1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application may be photocopied for the use of other members, and
2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the test of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and complete.

Sally J Crymes
Signature of Applicant

Date 8/17/2015

J-15

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM
TO THE
PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

(PLEASE TYE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: **PIONEER ANCESTOR** (who lived in Dekalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of **Ancestor** George Nelson Smurr

Date of **Birth** 21 Sep 1821 (Day Month Year) Place of **Birth** Alleghany Co. Pennsylvania (City County State)

Date of Death 3 Jan 1903 (Day Month Year) Place of Death Wilmington twp, DeKalb Co. Ind. (City County State)

Place of Buriel Waterloo Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) (City) (County) Indiana (State)

Ancestor's Father's Name George Smurr

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden)Name Anna Wiser

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Rebecca Kinsley

Spouse's Father's Name George Kinsley

Spouse's Mother's Name Elizabeth Lightner

Spouse's Date of Birth 13 Sep 1824 (Day Month Year) Place of Birth Stark Co. Ohio (City County State)

Spouse's Date of Death 1 Nov 1895 (Day Month Year) Place of Death ~~Birth~~ (City) DeKalb Co. Indiana (County State)

Place of Burial (Spouse) Waterloo Cemetery (Name of Cemetery) (City) DeKalb Co. (County) Indiana (State)

Date of Marriage 21 Jan 1843 (Day Month Year) Place of Marriage (City) DeKalb Co. (County) Indiana (State)

Date and location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County 1840-1845 (Date) Wilmington Twp. DeKalb C (Township/City)

Occupation of Ancestor Farmer

Children of Ancestor (If more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)

NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	WHERE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED
	See	Sheet				

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS (EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

Birth Bible Records Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Please do not send Birth Certificates
Marriage Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records
Death: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions) Dated obituary or newspaper notices
Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records
Land Records: Tract Plat Records, State archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders Records
Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County
Military Records
County Histories.

MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Family Group Sheet George Nelson Smurr

S-15

Parents

George Smurr
1795 - 1887

Anna Wiser
1801 - 1871

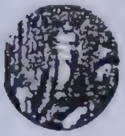
Parents

George Kinsley
1786 - 1867

Elizabeth Lightner
1785 -

Husband

+ Add another spouse



George Nelson Smurr
B: 21 Sept 1821 in Summerset, Alleghany Co Pennsylvania
D: 3 Jan 1903 in Wilmington Township, Dekalb County Indiana

Wife

+ Add another spouse

Rebecca Kinsley
B: 13 Sep 1824 in Stark Co Ohio, USA
D: 1 Nov 1895 in Wilmington De Kalb Indiana USA

Relationship Events

+ Add a new life event

Marriage
21 Jan 1843 in Indiana, United States

Children

+ Add a child

Name	Birth	Death	Spouse	Date Married
Harriet Smurr Daughter	1844 in Iowa	1916	Oscar Packer	1866 Ind.
Julia Ann Smurr Daughter	24 Dec. 1846 in Iowa	21 JUL 1934 in Dekalb Co., Indiana	Thomas Winslow Harwood	1866 DeKalb
Perry Alfred Smurr Son	Jan 1848 in Iowa	9 Apr 1913 in Waterloo Cemetery, Grant Township, DeKalb Co., Indiana	Edith V. Cherry	1876 DeKalb
Alonzo Smurr Son	1850 in Iowa	Rude Cemetry	——	
Albert Milan Smurr Son	15 Sep 1852 in Wilmington Township, Dekalb County, Indiana	9 Apr 1939 in Wilmington Township, Dekalb County, Indiana Rude Cemetery	Rosella Hallet	?
Daniel Sylas Smurr Son	18 Feb 1855 in Dekalb Co., Indiana	12 Nov 1896 in Butler Cemetery, Butler, Indiana	Rebecca Keller	1878
Anna Smurr Daughter	22 Dec 1857 in Indiana, United States	11 Aug 1928 in Butler, De Kalb, Indiana, USA	Franklin Albright	1876
George Martin Smurr	May 1860 in Indiana	27 Nov 1944 in Butler, Porter County, Indiana	Minnie Boyer	1891
Lucy Inez N. Smurr Daughter	Jun 1864 in Auburn, Indiana	22 Sep 1940 in Dekalb C., Indiana	Isaac Newton Turner	1890
Simon O. Smurr Son	29 Apr 1867 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., IN	7 Sep 1934 in DeKalb County, IN	Letha Jane Kiplinger Olive Collins Maggie Woods	1899 1891 1896

3-15

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note Gn=generation)

Write dates by day, month, years (as 12, June 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1 I Sally Jo Ault was born at Valparaiso, Ind. on 12 Jan 1943
Married at Rancho Cordova, Calif. on 20 Jun 1969
To John Marvin Crymes who was born 9 Jun 1935 at Greenville, S.C.
Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of Carl Harold Ault was born DeKalb, Co. Ind. on 15 Dec 1919
Died 25 Feb 2014 at Phoenix, Az
Married Winamac, Indiana on 27 Feb 1942
To Ruth Junetta Kruzick who was born 28 Jun 1918 at Winamac, Indiana
(Proof of above attached)

3. I am the grandchild of Winnie (Smurr) Ault born DeKalb, Co. Ind. on 11 Jun 1893
Died 11 Dec 1989 at Tucson, Pima Arizona
Married at DeKalb Co. Indiana on 7 Apr 1916
To Mencil Lewis Ault who was born 10 Jun 1895 at Broadlands, Champaign, Ill.
(Proof of above attached)

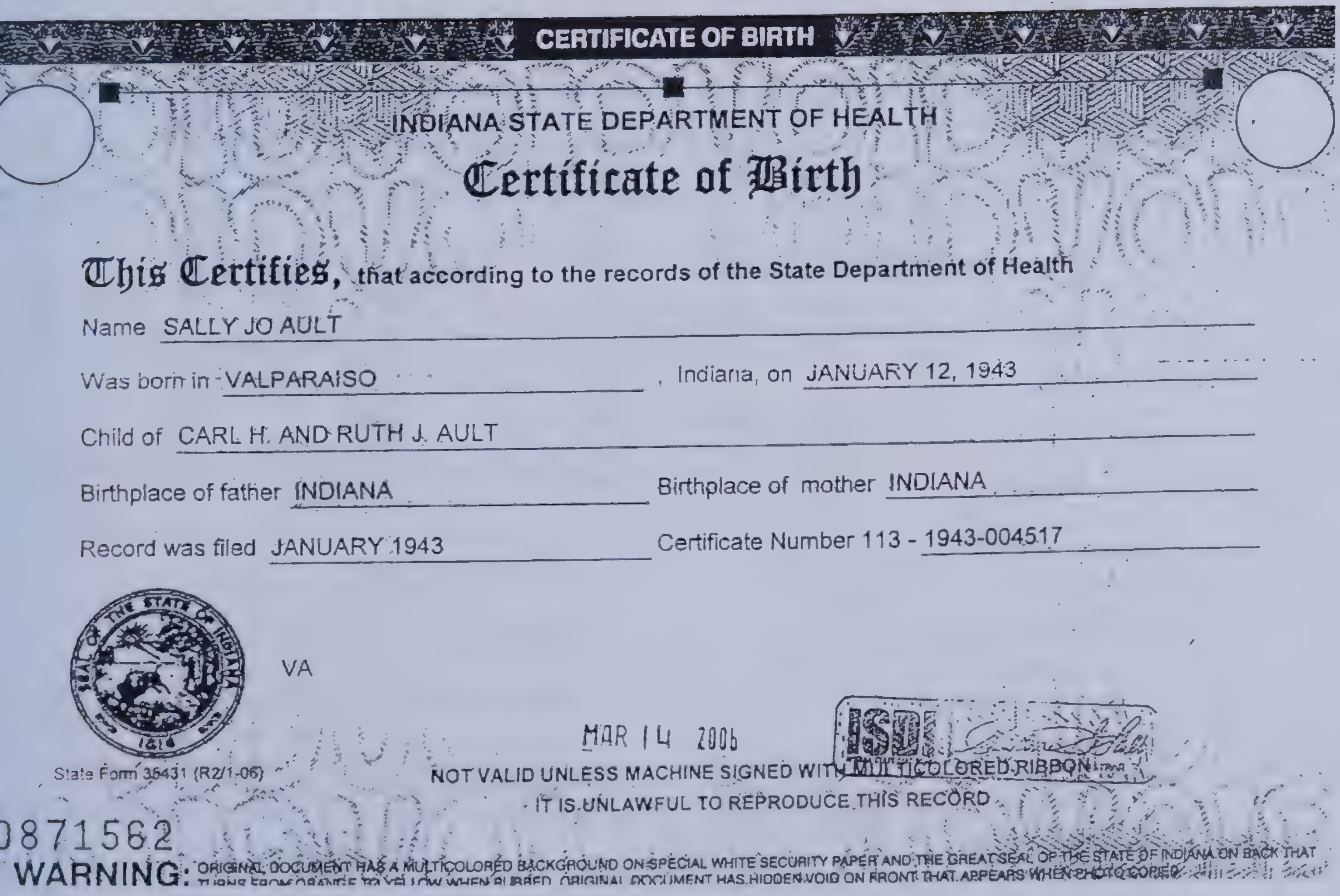
4. I am the great grandchild of George Martin Smurr born Indiana on May 1860
Died 27 Nov 1944 at DeKalb Co. Indiana, Butler Cemetery
Married at on 1891
To Mary Minnie Boyer who was born 24 Dec. 1863 at Smithfield, DeKalb Co. Ind
(Proof of above attached)

5. I am the great(2)grandchild George Nelson Smurr born Allegheny Co. Penn. on 21 Sep 182
Died 3 Jan 1903 at Wilmington twp. DeKalb Co, Ind. Waterloo Cemetery
Married at DeKalb Co. Ind. on 21 Jan 1843
To Rebecca Kinsley who was born 13 Sep 1824 at Stark Co, Ohio
(Proof of the above)

6. I am the great(3)grandchild born on
Died at
Married on
To who was born at
(Proof of the above)

7. I am the great(4)grandchild born on
Died at
Married on
To who was born at
(Proof of the above)

S-15



CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Certificate of Birth

This Certifies, that according to the records of the State Department of Health

Name SALLY JO AULT

Was born in VALPARAISO , Indiana, on JANUARY 12, 1943

Child of CARL H. AND RUTH J. AULT

Birthplace of father INDIANA Birthplace of mother INDIANA

Record was filed JANUARY 1943 Certificate Number 113 - 1943-004517

VA

MAR 14 2006

ISDH

State Form 35431 (R2/1-06)

NOT VALID UNLESS MACHINE SIGNED WITH MULTICOLORED RIBBON

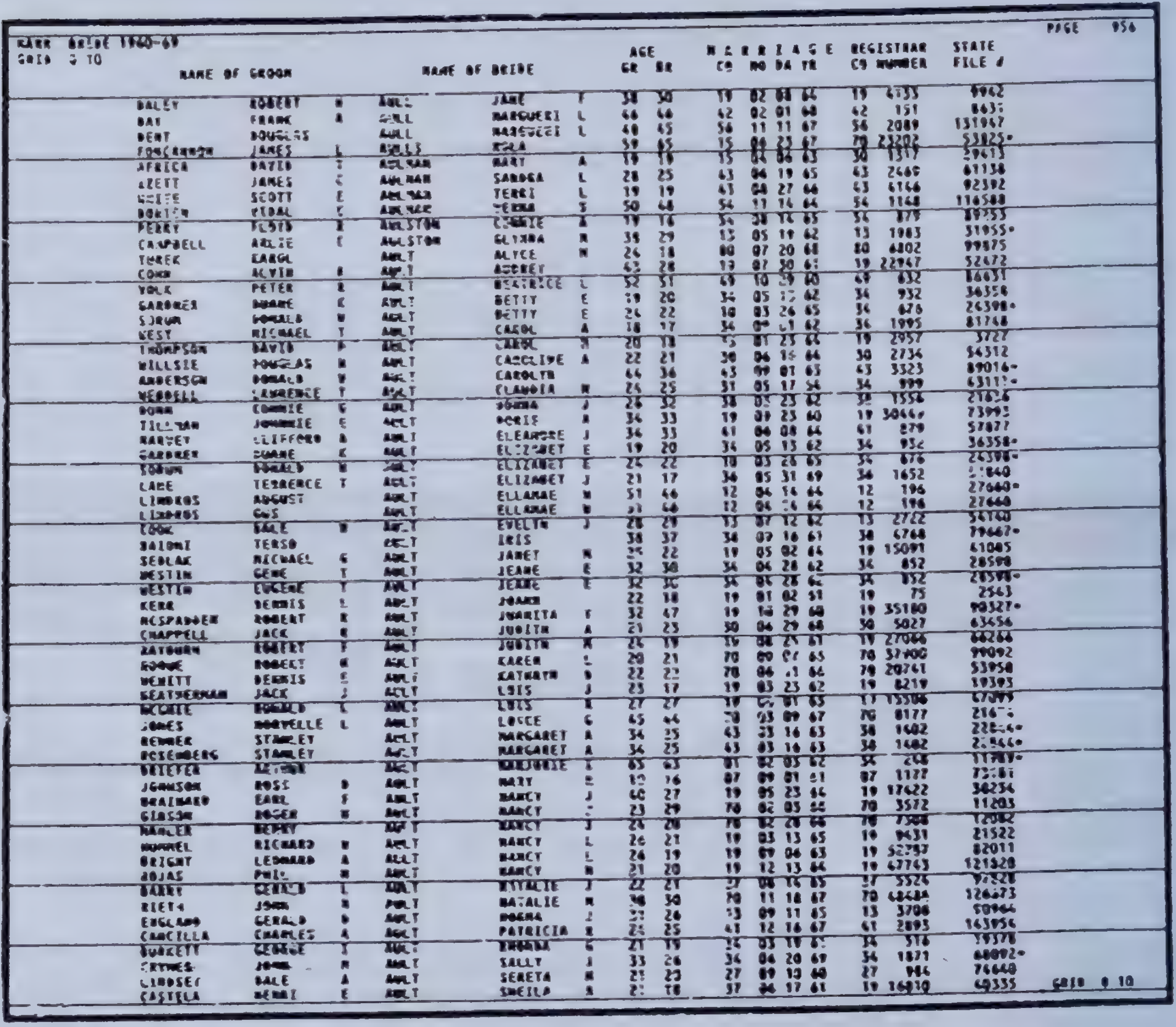
IT IS UNLAWFUL TO REPRODUCE THIS RECORD

871562

WARNING: ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS A MULTICOLORED BACKGROUND ON SPECIAL WHITE SECURITY PAPER AND THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF INDIANA ON BACK THAT TURNS FROM ORANGE TO YELLOW WHEN RUBBED. ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS HIDDEN VOID ON FRONT THAT APPEARS WHEN PHOTOCOPIED.

S-15

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 record for Sally J Ault



MARR BRIDE 1960-69 PAGE 956
GRID 3 10
NAME OF GROOM NAME OF BRIDE AGE GR BR MARRIAGE CO MO DA YR REGISTRAR CO NUMBER STATE FILE #

Record Index

Name: Sally J Ault
Age: 26
Est. Birth: abt 1943
Spouse Name: John M Crymes
Spouse Age: 33
Date: 20 Jun 1969
Location: Sacramento

ancestry

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=3642137&db=CaMarrIndex&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State of California. *California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.* Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

527-010

S-15

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Indianapolis

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

This Certifies, that according to the records of this Bureau

Name Carl Harold Ault

Was born in De Kalb Co., Indiana, on Dec 15, Year 1919

Child of Mercil L. and Minnie Ault

Birthplace of father Ill Birthplace of mother Ind.

Record was filed 12-1919 Volume 113 Certificate 56295

SEAL

F. H. Wright
Registrar of Vital Statistics

Issued 6-27-19~~3~~41

LOCAL
RECORD OF BIRTH

DEKALB COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

AUBURN, IND.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show Carl Herold Auer (name of child)

was born in Wilmington Tp. DeKalb Co. Ind., Dec. (month) 15 (day) 1919 (year)

Mercil Lewis Auer (name of father) Winnie Mae — (name of mother)

Father's Birthplace Illinois Mother's Birthplace Ind.

Recorded locally in book No. 7 Page 63

Signed W. W. Swartz M. D.
DEKALB COUNTY HEALTH COMMISSIONER

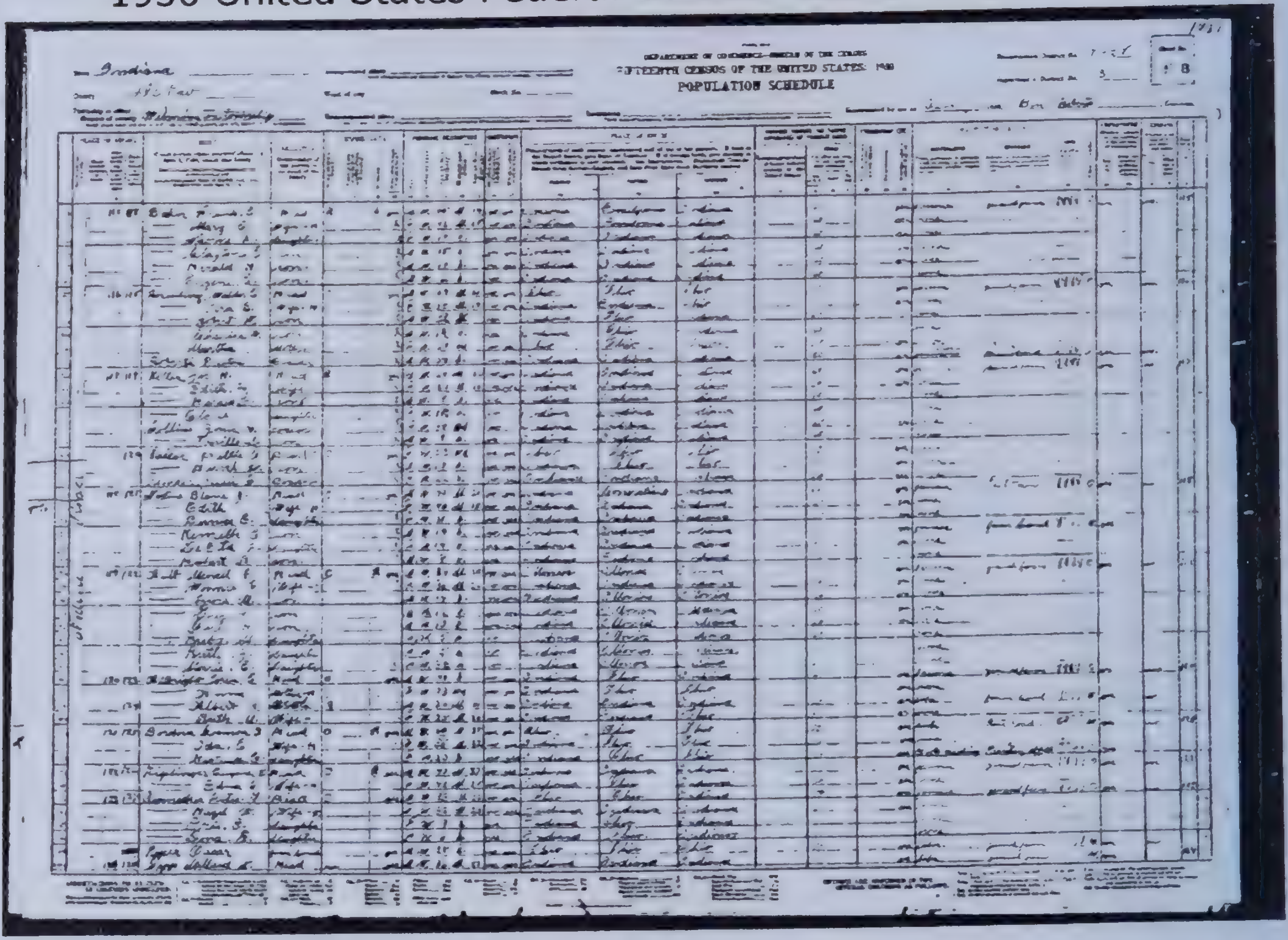
Auburn, Indiana

187

Date record filed Dec. 31-1919
Date of Issue Sept 17 1992 Auburn Ind

S-15

1930 United States Federal Census record for Carl H Ault


FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Record Index

Name:	Carl H Ault
Age:	10
Gender:	Male
Birth Year:	abt 1920
Birthplace:	Indiana
Race:	White
Home in 1930:	Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana View Map
Marital Status:	Single
Relation to Head of House:	Son
Father's Name:	Mencil F Ault
Father's Birthplace:	Illinois
Mother's Name:	Winnie L Ault
Mother's Birthplace:	Indiana

[illegible]

Source Information

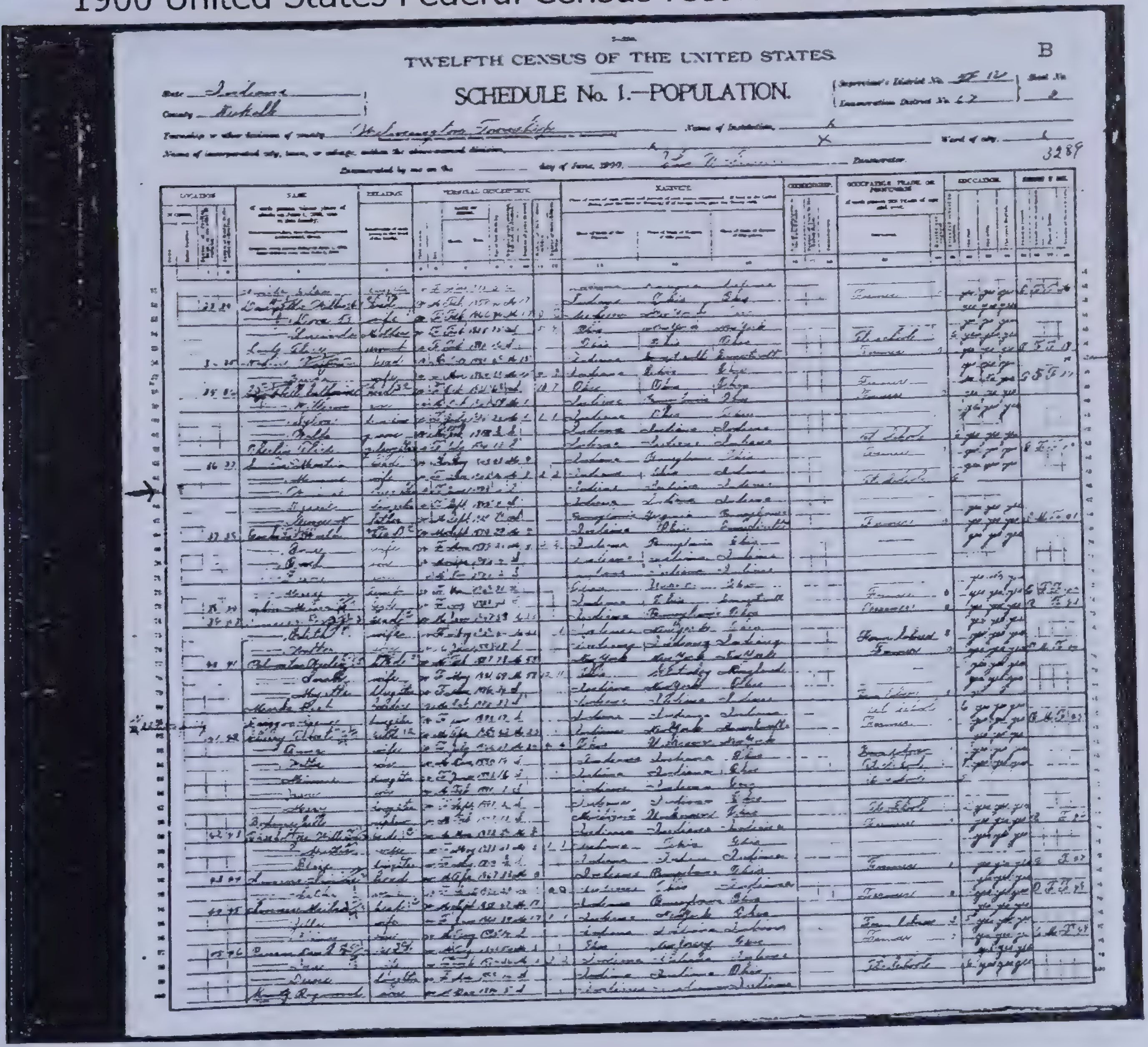
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=117686876&db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *585*; Page: *5B*; Image: *1106.0*; Family History Library Film: *2340320*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

S-15

1900 United States Federal Census record for Winnie Smurr


B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

3289

Record Index

Name:	Winnie Smurr
Age:	6
Birth Date:	Jun 1893
Birthplace:	Indiana
Home in 1900:	Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter
Marital Status:	Single
Father's Name:	Martin Smurr
Father's Birthplace:	Indiana
Mother's Name:	Minnie Smurr
Mother's Birthplace:	Indiana

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1257494&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try

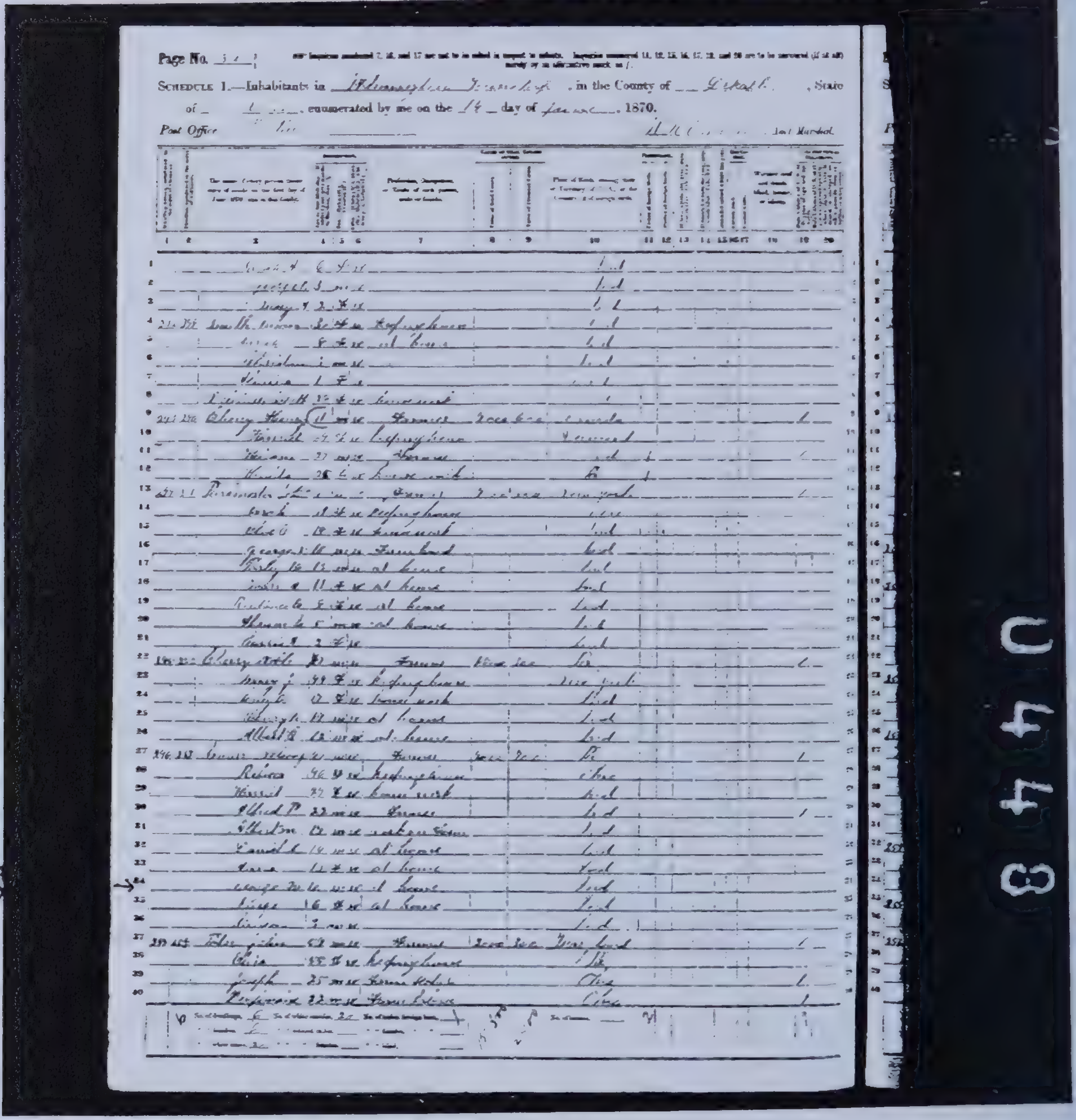
Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *T623 367*; Page: *2B*; Enumeration District: *67*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

S-15

1870 United States Federal Census record for George M Smurr



Page No.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in , in the County of , State of , enumerated by me on the 14 day of 1870.

Post Office

Ass't Marshal.

Record Index

Name: George M Smurr
Age in 1870: 10
Birth Year: abt 1860
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1870: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male

Source Information

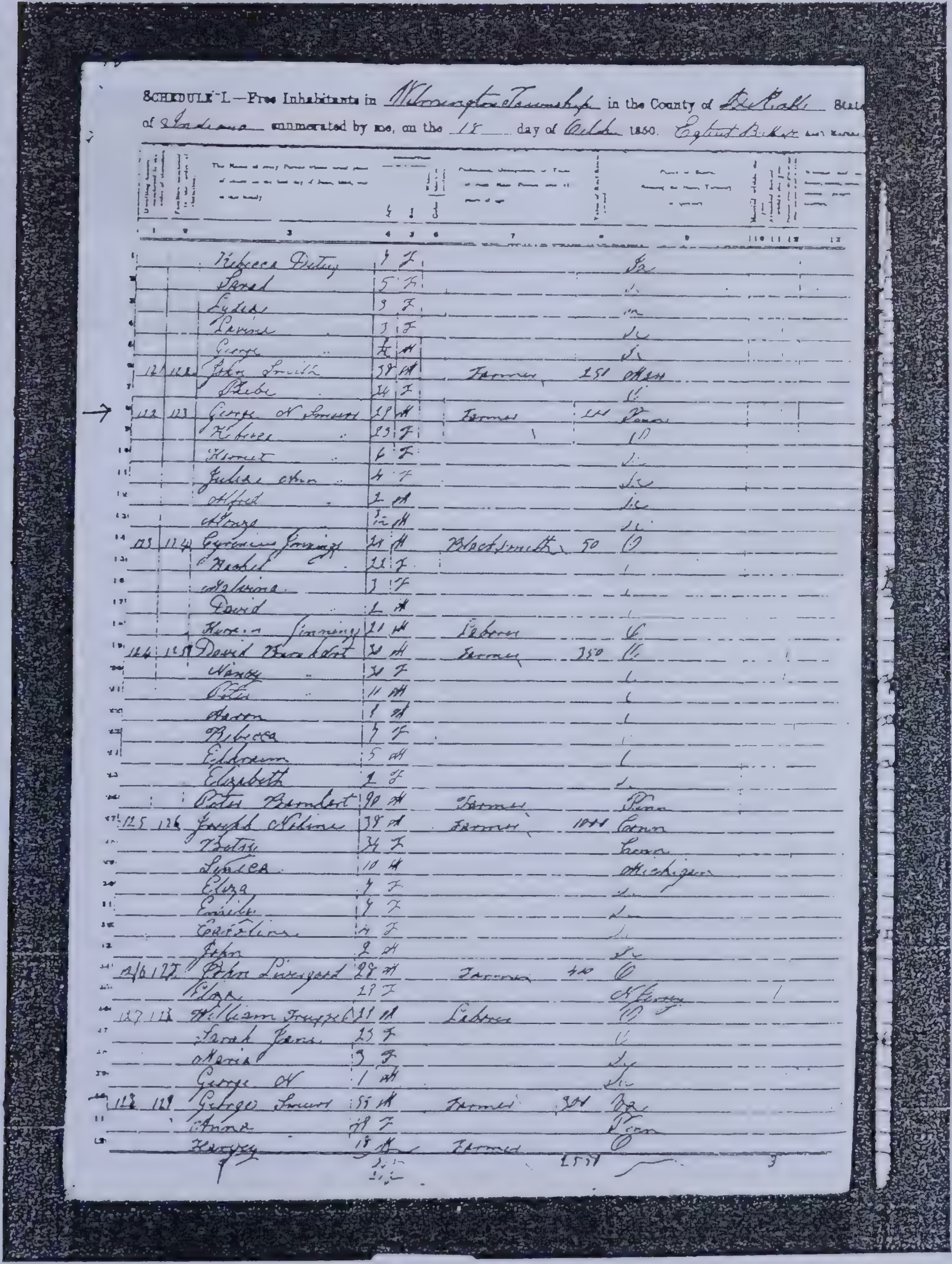
Record URL: [illegible]

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M593_309*; Page: *455B*; Image: *428*; Family History Library Film: *545808*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-

S-15

1850 United States Federal Census record for George N Smurr



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Wilmington Township in the County of DeKalb State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18 day of October 1850. Egbert Baker

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Rebecca Dietry	7	F				Ia
		Sarah	5	F				do
		Lydia	3	F				do
		Levina	3	F				do
		George	1/2	M				do
121	122	John Smith	38	M		Farmer	251	Mass
		Phebe	34	F				O
122	123	George N Smurr	28	M		Farmer	[illegible]	Penn
		Rebecca	23	F				O
		Harriet	6	F				do
		Julia Ann	4	F				do
		Alfred	2	M				do
		Alonzo	3/12	M				do
123	124	Cyrenius Jennings	24	M		Blacksmith	50	O
		Rachel	22	F				do
		Malvina	3	F				do
		David	2	M				do
		Hiram Jennings	21	M		Laborer		O
124	125	David Burkhart	38	M		Farmer	350	O
		Nancy	34	F				do
		Peter	11	M				do
		Aaron	9	M				do
		Rebecca	7	F				do
		Eldorum	5	M				do
		Elizabeth	2	F				do
		Peter Burnbert	90	M		Farmer		Penn
125	126	Joseph Nelson	38	M		Farmer	1044	Conn
		Betsey	34	F				Conn
		Seneca	10	M				Michigan
		Eliza	7	F				do
		Emily	4	F				do
		Caroline	4	F				do
		John	2	M				Ia
126	127	John Livergood	28	M		Farmer	440	O
		Eliza	23	F				N Jersey
127	128	William Truppel	31	M		Laborer		O
		Sarah Jane	23	F				O
		Maria	3	F				Ia
		George N	1	M				Ia
128	129	George Smurr	55	M		Farmer	384	Va
		Anna	48	F				Penn
		Harvey	18	M		Farmer		O
							2571	

S-15

Name: George N Smurr
Age: 29
Birth Year: abt 1821
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
Gender: Male
Family Number: 123

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1759709&db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M432_142*; Page: *263B*; Image: *533*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry

The Butler Weekly Record

JAN 16, 1903 FRIDAY

Obituary.

David Crider was born in Jefferson Co. Penn. and died at his home in Detroit Jan. 6 1903. Had he lived until Feb. 17, 1903 he would have celebrated his fiftieth wedding anniversary. Two sons and a former wife have preceded him. He leaves to mourn his loss a wife, four sons, William of Pittsburg, Penn., James H. of St. Paul, Minn., Geo. E. of Butler, Ind., and David M. of Detroit, Mich., also five daughters, Mrs. Barron, Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Funk, Miss Elizabeth and Miss Loretta, all of Detroit, Mich., a number of grandchildren and a host of friends.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

NORTH WILMINGTON.

The funeral of Grandpa Smurr was quite largely attended. Those from a distance were Pliny Grumbo and wife and Elmer Harrison, of near Fostoria, Ohio, and Eli Wagoner and wife, of St. Louis, Mich.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

ARTIC.

The funeral services and burial of Miss Marie Thompson occurred Sunday, Jan. 11. With the passing away of this estimable lady, one of DeKalb's pioneers leaves our midst; she was in her ninetieth year and resided here more than a half a century. She leaves, besides her aged sister many relatives and friends.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

HAMILTON.

Ota, son of Orlando Dirrim died of appendicitus Thursday of last week.

JAN 16, 1903 FRIDAY

Mrs. Oscar Swift died Friday and was buried Sunday. She was a great sufferer from stomach and heart trouble.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

Maria Thompson east of town died last week.

JAN. 16, 1903 FRIDAY

SMURR.

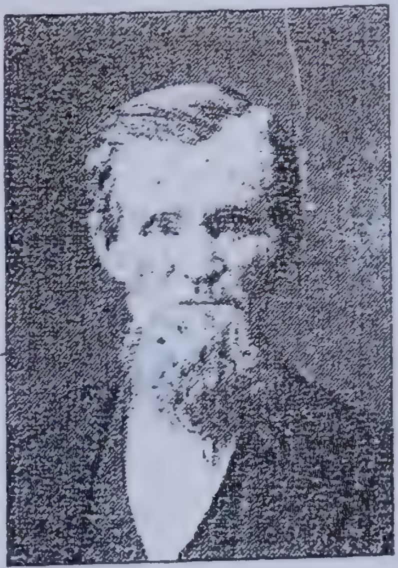
George Nelson Smurr was born in Alleghany Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1821, and died at the home of his son Martin, in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., Saturday Jan. 3, 1903, at the age of 81 years, 3 months and 12 days.

Continued next column...

SMURR Continued.

When he was two years old his parents moved to Stark county, Ohio, and from there to Wilmington township, DeKalb county, where the deceased continued to reside until his death.

He was united in marriage on Jan. 29, 1843, to Rebecca Kinsley. To this union were born twelve children, five girls and seven boys, three of them, one girl and two boys died in infancy. Another son, Daniel, preceded him to the better world five years ago, thus leaving eight children, twenty-two grandchildren, three



great-grandchildren, three sisters, two brothers and a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn their loss.

His companion, after having been a loving helpmate to him for over fifty years, died November 1, 1895. They lived together fifty-three years and ten months when parted by death. Thirty-seven years ago they were both happily converted and united with the Church of God and were faithful to death.

He was a kind and affectionate husband a loving father, and his daily life was a demonstration of Christian character and consecration to God. He had full preparation and was quietly and peacefully waiting for the change. He wrote his own obituary. Father Smurr had made the remark to the family that when the time came that he might pass out peacefully and quietly, and it was granted him He was visiting with relatives from Michigan, and the family all in good cheer, when the death angel came and claimed its own. Father Smurr died on the same farm that he first landed on sixty years ago. He exemplified the truth of God's promise, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

1843?

"O death, where is thy sting?
Oh, grave, where is thy victory?

The funeral services were held in the U. B. church at Waterloo, Monday afternoon, Jan. 6, 1903, at one o'clock, conducted by Rev. W. S. Gandy, who took for his theme "Divine Remembrance Implored" Neh. 13:31, assisted by Rev. S. P. Klotz, after which the remains were buried in Waterloo cemetery.

S-15

DEKALB COUNTY
MARRIAGES

1837-1857

Compiled by Fayne E Harter from a copy of the original
Marriage Records in the DeKalb County courthouse,
Auburn, Indiana

This alphabetical list was published in the Hoosier Genealogist
Oct.-Dec. 1971
Vol. 11, No. 4

DONATED BY
CHERYL MILUKES

Smith, George W. A. - Sarah Jane Watt	8-17-1848
Smith, Henry - Emeline E. Robinson	2-24-1853
Smith, Isaac - Sophania Holmes	1- 1-1850
Smith, James - Rosanna Steele	6-12-1845
Smith, Jasper N. - Laura Wilson	10-25-1854
Smith, John - Nancy Smith	5-15-1851
Smith, John - Mary Johnston	11-27-1853
Smith, John C. - Sarah Chilcote	10-28-1855
Smith, Leander - Harriet Hopkins	10- 3-1849
Smith, Lorenzo D. - Catherine Showers	2-22-1855
Smith, Luman - Margaret McCool	12-22-1854
Smith, Robert J. - Hulda A. Slagle	3- 8-1857
Smith, William - Thirza Casper	2-27-1848
Smurr, Harvey - Rachel Jenning	6-29-1856
Smurr, Nelson - Rebecca Knisley	1-21-1843
Snyder, Michael - Martha Brown	1-10-1850
Spangler, Anthony - Emma Burley	2- 1-1855
Sparks, Theodore - Hannah Ross	3- 4-1849
Sperry, A. L. - Louisa Whetsel	9-21-1854
Sprott, Samuel W. - Harriet E. Miller	11-19-1845
Squire, Daniel W. - Anna M. Robbins	4-28-1857
Squires, Nehemiah - Ann Bolinger	1- 5-1854
Staley, John - Sarah Morehead	9-20-1849
Stephens, Stephen S. - Lydia F. Brooks	4-20-1852
Stevens, John - Mary Slaughter	1-15-1842

Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

ancestry 70 dault2150 Upgrade Help

Home | Family Trees | Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop + Gift Hire an Expert

Smurr Family Tree Tree pages

find a person in this tree

Rebecca Kinsley

Your 2nd great grandmother

Birth 13 Sep 1824 in Stark Co : Ohio. USA

Death 1 Nov 1895 in Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA

EditEdit this person Story View

Search records View her family tree View family members Print More options More

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

Smurr Family... Rebecca Kin... Rebecca Kin... History of Nor... George Nelson

Photos (6) Stories (4) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1824 13 Sep — **Birth**
Stark Co.; Ohio, USA
6 Sources
Add Media

1600 -1920 — **Residence**
Indiana, USA
1 Source
Add Media

1839 Age 15 — **Indiana**
DeKalb County, IN
came to Dekalb Indiana 1839
Add Media

1843 21 Jan Age 18 — **Marriage to George Nelson Smurr**
Indiana, United States
1 Source
Add Media

1850 Age 26 — **Residence**
Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana
1 Source
Add Media

1860 Age 36 — **Residence**
Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, United States
1 Source
Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

George Kinsley
1786 – 1867

Elizabeth Lightner
1785 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

George Nelson Smurr
1821 – 1903

Harriet Smurr
1844 – 1916

Julia Ann Smurr
1846 – 1934

Perry Alfred Smurr
1848 – 1913

Alonzo Smurr
1850 –

Albert Milan Smurr
1852 – 1939

Daniel Sylas Smurr
1855 – 1896

Anna Smurr
1857 – 1928

George Martin Smurr
1860 – 1944

Lucy Inez N. Smurr
1864 – 1940

Simon O. Smurr
1867 – 1934

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

1850 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 **Residence** 1 Source ▾
Age 46 Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, United States
Add Media

1880 **Residence** 1 Source ▾
Age 56 Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, United States
Add Media

1895 **Death** 3 Sources ▾
1 Nov Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Age 71 age 71yrs 1mo,18d Waterloo Press Thurs. Nov 7, 1895; notes had 12 children, 9 survive-5sons, 4 daughters
Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Rebecca Kinsley

History of northeast Indiana : LaGrange, Steuben, Noble and DeKalb Counties
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Marriage

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Rebecca Kinsley**

Support Center
Ancestry Blog
Site Map
Gift Memberships
Careers
Visit our other sites United States

1997-2015 Ancestry Corporate Information NEW Privacy Terms and Conditions

ancestry

dault2150 ▾ Upgrade Help

Home Family Trees ▾ Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop - Gift Hire an Expert

Children [illegible]

Harriet Smurr	B 1844
Julia Ann Smurr	B 1846
Perry Alfred Smurr	B 1848
Alonzo Smurr	B 1850
Albert Milan Smurr	B 1852

Rebecca Kinsley

B: 13 Sep 1824 in Stark Co.; Ohio USA
D: 1 Nov 1895 in Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana USA

George Nelson Smurr B: 21 Sept 1821 in Summerset, Allegheny Co

Parents

George Kinsley
1786-1867

Elizabeth Lightner
1785-

Rebecca Smurr in the 1850 United States Federal Census

Save ▾ Print Share ▾

✓ Saved to Kinsley, Rebecca in tree "Smurr Family Tree" Remove

View blank form

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name	Rebecca Smurr
Age	23
Birth Year	abt 1827
Birthplace	Ohio
Home in 1850	Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana, USA
Gender	Female
Family Number	123

Household Members

Name	Age
George N Smurr	29
Rebecca Smurr	23
Harriet Smurr	6
Julia Ann Smurr	4
Alfred Smurr	2
Alonzo Smurr	0

Save ▾ Cancel

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration

Suggested Records

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
Rebecca Kinsley

Write a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching Rebecca Smurr in Public Member Trees

Source Citation

Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Wilmington, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll: *M432_142*; Page: *263B*; Image: *533*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Volume XII, Issue 1 Spring 2006

Pioneer Settlers & Pioneer Homesteaders Application

The DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society will present a Pioneer Settlers or Pioneer Homesteaders Certificate to the descendants of DeKalb County. The certificate will be 8.5 high x 11 wide and suitable for framing.

WHO IS ELIGIBLE Applicant must be a direct descendant of a Pioneer Settler prior to December 31, 1850 or Pioneer Homesteader who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1890. A separate application must be made for each ancestor.

WHAT IS THE PROCEDURE Print or send for an application. You will need one application for each Pioneer settler/ Pioneer Homesteader. Your application request should be submitted to the DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society, Pioneer Committee, P.O. Box 6085, Auburn, IN 46706. Enclose a No. 10 (4.25" x 9.5") Self Addressed Stamped Envelope.

COMPLETING THE APPLICATION

1. Application to be typed or neatly printed with BLACK ink.
2. A copy of evidence document for each generation. (See acceptable evidence below.)
3. Send documentation with application.
4. Enclose your check for $10 for each certificate application. (check made to the DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society or DCIGS)

REQUIREMENT FOR ACCEPTABLE EVIDENCE Xerox copies of documented evidence must accompany the application for each generation. Only one document showing the earliest date of DeKalb County residency is necessary. Additional documentation and information about the original pioneer ancestor. DO NOT SEND ORIGINAL EVIDENCE DOCUMENTS. Your application and verifying evidence WILL NOT be returned.

EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING

1. Birth: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions).
2. Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church or Cemetery records).
3. Death: Certificates, Bible Record, Church record, Cemetery records (tombstone inscriptions), dated obituary or newspaper notices.
4. Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
5. Land Records, Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders records.
6. Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County.
7. Military Records.
8. County Histories.

Material needs to be organized according to each generation and **label** each piece of evidence **on the back.** Example on the pioneer or pioneer homestead ancestor 's papers, you would put: Name of your pioneer or pioneer homestead ancestor then, Generation 1and then your name.

Send applications to: DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society, Pioneer Committee, P. O. Box 6085, Auburn, IN 46706

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by Peter C Mountz

Street Address 507 E Houston St City/State/Zip Garrett IN 46738

I am a descendant of Washington Teeters Who was born on 06 Oct 1827

to Jonathon & Elizabeth(Roller) Teeters who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from Stark Co Ohio to or prior

to Auburn .

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following: 1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application and information sent will be photocopied to be put in a book/addendum and/or microfilm for the use of researchers. Birth certificates/marriage records of living individuals on after 1940 will be placed in a packet to be used in research but will not be published. 2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and correct.

04/17/06

Signature of Applicant/Date

Continued on next page

T-4

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS or PIONEER HOMESTEADERS OF DEKALB COUNTY (PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK) Please fill out all information that you know.

GENERATION 1: [✓ **PIONEER ANCESTOR**] (who lived in DeKalb County prior to Dec. 31, 1850) OR **PIONEER HOMESTEADER** (who lived in DeKalb County prior to Dec. 31, 1890). Please circle which certificate you are applying for.

Name of Pioneer/Pioneer Homesteader Washington Teeters Date of birth 06 Oct 1827 Place of birth Stark Co Ohio Day/Month/Year City/County/State Date of death 01 Sept 1885 Place of death Aubuurn DeKalb Co Day/Month/Year City/County/State Place of Burial Evergreen Cemetery

Name of cemetery City/County/State Evergreen/Auburn/DeKalb/ IN

Ancestor's Father's Name Johnathon Teeters

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name Elizabeth Roller

Ancestor's Spouse's Name Ethelinda Cupp

Spouse's Father's Name Jacob Cupp

Spouse's Mother's Name Elizabeth Hoover

Spouse's date of Birth 07 Sept 1838 Place of birth Stark Co Ohio Day/Month/Year City/County/State Spouse's date of death 11 Oct 1922 DeKalb Co Place of death Auburn IN Day/Month/Year City/County/State Place of Burial (Spouse) Evergreen, Auburn In Name of cemetery City/County/State

Date of Marriage 09 Apr 1858 Place of marriage Auburn/Dekalb/In

Day/Month/Year City/County/State Date and Location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County Auburn IN 1850

Occupation of Ancestor Carpentry Trade/Farmer

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)
NAME-BIRTH-PLACE OF BIRTH-DIED-PLACE OF DEATH-SPOUSE-DATE OF MARRIAGE

Franklin Monroe/12 Jan 1859/DeKalb Farm/29 Nov 1930/Amanda Ober/1889

Samuel Swihart/18 Aug 1861/DeKalb Farm/01 Jun 1948/Effie McDaniel/23 Aug 1885

Josiah Catell/29 Aug 1863/DeKalb Farm/26 Dec 1935/Florence Hollipeter/ unknown

Anna Elizabeth/02 Feb 1865/DeKalb Farm/23 Feb 1967/Irvin Hoffman/24 Aug 1892

Isaac Salathiel/27 Jan 1867/DeKalb Farm/04 Mar 1943/Bachelor

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Lydia Bell Rebecca/06 Sept 1868/DeKalb Farm/04 Jan 1946/Maiden

Mary /Savilla/17 Mar 1870/DeKalb Farm/17 Mar 1961/Howard W Mountz/13 Oct 1897

Continued on next page

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note generation). Write dates by day, month, year (12 JUN 1990). The following will be working from **you** back to the **Direct Ancestor** listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I Peter C Mountz (you) was born at Garrett In DeKalb Co IN on 18 Apr 1938
married at Ft Wayne Allen Co IN on 28 Dec 1968
to Mary Louise Pifer who was born 15 Jun 1947 at Ft Wayne IN Allen Co
(Proof of above enclosed) Mountz Source - Generation VIII

2. I am the child of George E Mountz who was born at Garrett IN DeKalb Co on
30 Jan 1908 married at Dayton OH on 04 May 1935
to Louse C Smith who was born 20 Oct 1911 at Fon du Lac Wis
(Proof of above enclosed.) Mountz Source - Generation VI

3. I am the grandchild Mary S Teeters who was born at DeKalb Farm Ind on
7 Mar 1870 married at Auburn IN DeKalb Co on 13 Oct 1897
to Howard W Mountz who was born 11 Dec 1871 at Steuben Farm Hudson IN
(Proof of above enclosed.) Teeters-Mountz Source - Generation IV

4. I am the great grandchild Washington Teeters who was born at Stark Co Ohio on
06 Oct 1827 Married at Auburn IN DeKalb Co on 09 Apr 1858
To Ethelinda E Cupp who was born 07 Sept 1838 at DeKalb Co/Farm IN
(Proof of above enclosed.) Teeters-Mountz Source Generaltion III

5. I am the great(2) grandchild of Jonathen Teeters who was born at Columbiana Co, Ohio
on - Mar 1796 married at Clombiana Co Ohio on 1820
to Elizabeth Roller who was born 26 May 1801 at Eastern Tenn
(Proof of above enclosed) Tetters-Mountz Source - Generaltion II

6. I am the great(3) grandchild of Elisha Teeters who was born at Lancaster PA
on 18 Sept 1762 Married at Unknown on Unknown
to Mary Wilson who was born Unknown at Unknown
(Proof of above enclosed.) Teeters-Mountz Source-Generation I

7. I am the great(4) grandchild of ____________ who was born at ____________
on ____________ Married at ____________ on ____________
to ____________ who was born ____________ at ____________
(Proof of above enclosed.)

7-4

Local
Record of Birth

CITY
Department of Health

Garrett, Indiana
ADDRESS

This is to Certify, that our records show Peter Carson Mountz
NAME OF CHILD

was born in Garrett Indiana, April 18 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR

George Edward Mountz
NAME OF FATHER

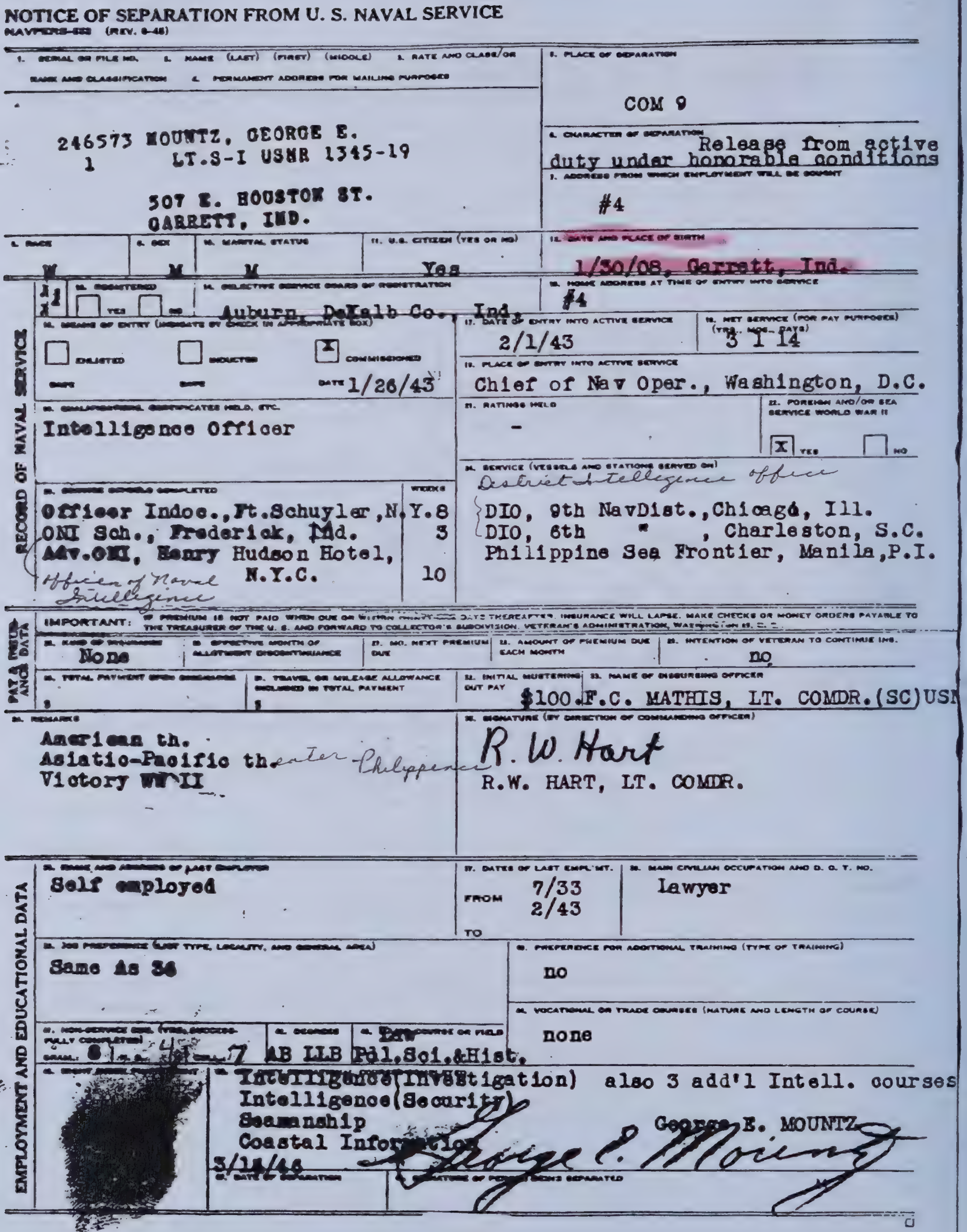
Louise Carson Smith
NAME OF MOTHER

SEAL

Signed R. A. Nason Secy.

Garrett, Ind. Aug. 30, 1940.
ADDRESS DATE

Recorded locally in Book No. CH 27, Page No. 63



NOTICE OF SEPARATION FROM U. S. NAVAL SERVICE

NAVPERS-553 (REV. 8-45)

1. SERIAL OR FILE NO. 2. NAME (LAST) (FIRST) (MIDDLE) 3. RATE AND CLASS/OR RANK AND CLASSIFICATION 4. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES

246573 MOUNTZ, GEORGE E.
1 LT.S-I USNR 1345-19

507 E. HOUSTON ST.
GARRETT, IND.

5. PLACE OF SEPARATION: COM 9

6. CHARACTER OF SEPARATION: Release from active duty under honorable conditions

7. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT: #4

8. RACE	9. SEX	10. MARITAL STATUS	11. U.S. CITIZEN (YES OR NO)	12. DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH
W	M	M	Yes	1/30/08, Garrett, Ind.

RECORD OF NAVAL SERVICE

13. REGISTERED ☐ YES ☐ NO

14. SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD OF REGISTRATION: Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

15. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE: #4

16. MEANS OF ENTRY (INDICATE BY CHECK IN APPROPRIATE BOX): ☐ ENLISTED DATE ☐ INDUCTED DATE ☒ COMMISSIONED DATE 1/26/43

17. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: 2/1/43

18. NET SERVICE (FOR PAY PURPOSES) (YRS., MOS., DAYS): 3 1 14

19. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE: Chief of Nav Oper., Washington, D.C.

20. QUALIFICATIONS, CERTIFICATES HELD, ETC.: Intelligence Officer

21. RATINGS HELD: -

22. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE WORLD WAR II: ☒ YES ☐ NO

23. SERVICE SCHOOLS COMPLETED	WEEKS
Officer Indoc., Ft.Schuyler, N.Y.	8
ONI Sch., Frederick, Md.	3
Adv.ONI, Henry Hudson Hotel, N.Y.C.	10

Office of Naval Intelligence

24. SERVICE (VESSELS AND STATIONS SERVED ON)
District Intelligence Office
DIO, 9th NavDist., Chicago, Ill.
DIO, 6th " , Charleston, S.C.
Philippine Sea Frontier, Manila, P.I.

PAY & INSURANCE DATA

IMPORTANT: IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY-ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTOR'S SUBDIVISION, VETERAN'S ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

25. KIND OF INSURANCE	26. EFFECTIVE MONTH OF ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUANCE	27. MO. NEXT PREMIUM DUE	28. AMOUNT OF PREMIUM DUE EACH MONTH	29. INTENTION OF VETERAN TO CONTINUE INS.
None				no

30. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON DISCHARGE	31. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT	32. INITIAL MUSTERING OUT PAY	33. NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER
$	$	$100.	F.C. MATHIS, LT. COMDR.(SC)USN

34. REMARKS
American th.
Asiatic-Pacific theater - Philippenes
Victory WW II

35. SIGNATURE (BY DIRECTION OF COMMANDING OFFICER)
R. W. Hart
R.W. HART, LT. COMDR.

EMPLOYMENT AND EDUCATIONAL DATA

36. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST EMPLOYER: Self employed

37. DATES OF LAST EMPL'MT. FROM 7/33 TO 2/43

38. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NO.: Lawyer

39. JOB PREFERENCE (LIST TYPE, LOCALITY, AND GENERAL AREA): Same As 36

40. PREFERENCE FOR ADDITIONAL TRAINING (TYPE OF TRAINING): no

41. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (YRS. SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED) GRAM. 8 H.S. 4 COLL. 7

42. DEGREES: AB LLB

43. MAJOR COURSES OR FIELD: Law Pol.Sci.&Hist.

44. VOCATIONAL OR TRADE COURSES (NATURE AND LENGTH OF COURSE): none

45. RIGHT INDEX FINGERPRINT

46. OFFICER SERVICE SCHOOLS:
Intelligence(Investigation) also 3 add'l Intell. courses
Intelligence(Security)
Seamanship
Coastal Information

47. DATE OF SEPARATION: 3/14/46

48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED: George E. Mountz
George E. MOUNTZ

MONDAY, MARCH 20, 1961

MARY MOUNTZ DIES ON HER 91ST BIRTHDAY

MRS. MARY TEETERS MOUNTZ

Mrs. Mary Teeters Mountz, often referred to as Garrett's "first lady," died Friday at 12:30 a.m. at her home on her 91st birthday. She was a lifelong resident of DeKalb county and was the widow of Howard W. Mountz, who was one of Northeastern Indiana's most prominent lawyers. The residence was at 507 East Houston street in Garrett.

Mrs. Mountz had been in good health considering her age. She suffered a cerebral embolism at her home Tuesday evening and her condition steadily became worse. The Garrett fire department resuscitator squad was called to her home Thursday night. She refused to be taken to a hospital.

The body was taken to the McKee funeral home where it remained until final rites were held Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Methodist church. The Rev. Blythe Whealy officiated and burial followed in Mt. Zion cemetery near Pleasant Lake.

Mrs. Mountz was born March 17, 1870, in a home on Highway No. 27 just west of Auburn, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Washington Teeters. She and Mr. Mountz were married in her parents' home Oct. 13, 1897, and they immediately came to Garrett to live. The Rev. Colvin, who was then minister of the Presbyterian church in Auburn, performed the ceremony.

Mr. and Mrs. Mountz became the parents of three children. Mrs. George Carroll resides in Terre Haute and James T. Mountz resides at Weston, Mass., a suburb of Boston. Another son, George E.

Mrs. Mountz taught Sunday school for more than 40 years and was still active in the Woman's Society of Christian Service until her death.

An open house was held at Mrs. Mountz' home when she observed her 90th birthday last year.

T-4

MRS. MARY TEETERS MOUNTZ

Mrs. Mary Teeters Mountz, often referred to as Garrett's "first lady," died Friday at 12:30 a.m. at her home on her 91st birthday. She was a lifelong resident of DeKalb county and was the widow of Howard W. Mountz, who was one of Northeastern Indiana's most prominent lawyers. The residence was at 507 East Houston street in Garrett.

Mrs. Mountz had been in good health considering her age. She suffered a cerebral embolism at her home Tuesday evening and her condition steadily became worse. The Garrett fire department resuscitator squad was called to her home Thursday night. She refused to be taken to a hospital.

The body was taken to the McKee funeral home where it remained until final rites were held Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Methodist church. The Rev. Blythe Whealy officiated and burial followed in Mt. Zion cemetery near Pleasant Lake.

Mrs. Mountz was born March 17, 1870, in a home on Highway No. 27 just west of Auburn, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Washington Teeters. She and Mr. Mountz were married in her parents' home Oct. 13, 1897, and they immediately came to Garrett to live. The Rev. Colvin, who was then minister of the Presbyterian church in Auburn, performed the ceremony.

Mr. and Mrs. Mountz became the parents of three children. Mrs. George Carroll resides in Terre Haute and James T. Mountz resides at Weston, Mass., a suburb of Boston. Another son, George E. Mountz, a prominent lawyer and former DeKalb county prosecuting attorney, died Oct. 3, 1951, from a heart attack. Howard Mountz died April 15, 1951, of a similar heart attack.

Surviving besides the son and daughter are six grandchildren, one great-grandchild and a sister, Mrs. Anna Hoffman of Huntington, Park, Calif.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Howard Mountz held official positions in the Methodist church, in clubs and lodges in Garrett. Mrs. Mountz was a charter member of the Athene club and Delphian society. She had been a member of the Garrett library board ever since the library was founded in 1912 until she resigned Jan. 1, 1952. She served as president of the board for nine years. She was president of the Athene club and vice president of the Garrett W.C.T.U. and for many years was a member of the Twentieth Century club.

CHRONICLES
OF
THE MOUNTZ-TEETERS
AND ALLIED FAMILIES

by

MARGARET MOUNTZ CARROLL

A copy of this book "Chronicles of the Mountz -Teeters and allied Familes" has beeen given to:

Carnegie Library - Angola
Ft Wayne Public Library - Ft Wayne
Eckhart Public Library - Auburn
Garrett Public Library - Garrett

The Library of Congress #TXu-159-525

©Copyright 1984 Mrs. George C. Carroll

Moore-Langen Printing Company
Terre Haute, Indiana

1 — 4

IV. GENERATION 4/9/1858

Ethelinda Elizabeth Cupp, b. 9-7-1838 m. **Washington Teeters,** b. 10-6-1827. See page 127 to 132

Their children were: (7)

- a. Franklin Monroe, b. 1-12-1859, d. 11-29-1930 m. Amanda Ober 1 N 1 88
- b. Samuel Swihart, b. 8-18-1861, d. 6-1-1948 m. Effie McDaniel
- c. Josiah Cattell, b. 8-29-1863, d. 12-26-1935 m. Florence Hollipeter (Died 2/13/16
- d. Anna Elizabeth, b. 2-2-1865, d. 1967 m. Irvin Hoffman (MARRIED 8/24 18[illegible]
- e. Isaac Salathiel, b. 1-27-1867 d. 3-4-1943
- f. Lydia Bell Rebecca, b. 9-6-1868, d. 1-4-1946.
- g. **Mary Savilla,** b. 3-17-1870, d. 3-17-1961 m. **Howard Wesley Mountz.**

V. GENERATION

Mary Savilla Teeters, b. 3-17-1870 m. **Howard Wesley Mountz,** Oct. 13, 1897, Auburn, Ind. AT MOTHERS ETHELINDA TEETERS HOME ON FOURTH STREET BY REV. COLVIN, PRESBYTERIAN MINIS

Their children were:

- a. Mary, b. 8-17-1898, d. 8-18-1898.
- b. **Margaret M.,** 3-8-1900 m. **George C. Carroll,** b. 8-22-1892, d. 5-6-1981
- c. James Teeters, b. 4-6-1903 m. Margaret Glover b., 7-12-1904 D 8-2-19[illegible] — D 11-21-85
- ⓓ George Edward, b. 1-30-1908, d. 10-3-1951, m. Louise Carson Smith b. 10-20-1911 (MARRIED 5-4-1935)

VI. GENERATION

Margaret M. Mountz, b. 3-8-1900 m. **George Charles Carroll,** b. 8-22, 1892 at Garett, Ind. d. 5-6-1981. AT TERRE HAUTE, Ind.

Their children were:

- a. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 12-27-1924 at Garrett, Ind., m. Robert Lundie Shearer, b. 12-16-1916, Edinborough, Scotland. DIED 1-21-81
- b. Mary Ann, b. 1-29-1929, Terre Haute, Ind.

ADDITIONAL GENERATIONS OF THE H. W. MOUNTZ AND MARY TEETERS LINE

VI. GENERATION

WINSOR

II. **James Teeters Mountz,** b. 4-6-1903, Garrett, Ind., DIED 11-21-85 m. 10-1-1932 **Margaret W. Glover,** b. 7-12-1904 Boston, Mass. DIED 8/2/1995

Their children were, (VII. Generation)

D 7-27-2000 Helen, b. 2-20-1934 m. John PARKER Talbot., Res. Lodi, Cal. (M 8/24/1960)

Emily, b. 12-26-1936 m. Allen West., Res. Appleton, Wis. (M. [illegible]) (d. 5-18-1999) (1994 - MOVED TO CAMBRIDGE. MA)

VIII. GENERATION

Children of **Helen Mountz** and **John Talbot** were:
Sarah Winsor, b. 6-17-1962 M-JONATHON PEER PRESCOTT
Virginia Gordon, b. 5-1-1965 M-CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMSON

The children of **Emily Mountz** and **Allen West** were:
Margaret Crawford, b. 5-5-1959, Ithaca, N. Y. M. JAMES MICHAEL BENNETT
Katherine Holbrook, b. 5-20-1961, Pittsfield, Mass. M DAVID JANECKY WALL
Daniel Colton, b. 5-11-1964, Pittsfield, Mass.

VI. GENERATION

III. **George Edward Mountz,** b 1-30-1908, d. 10-3-1951, m. **Louise** CARSON **Smith,** b. 10-20-1911 MARRIED 5-4-35

Their children were, (VII. Generation)
Peter Carson, b. 4-18-1938 GARRETT, INDIANA m. Mary Louise Pifer, b. 6-15-1947 m. 12-28-1968. DIVORCED 1999
Pamela Teeters, b. 7-15-1940, Res. Garrett Ind. m. George EDMUND McDonald, MARRIED on 8-7-1965. DIVORCED 1981

VIII. GENERATION

The children of **Peter Carson Mountz** and **Mary Louise Pifer** were:
3 Edward Wheadon, b. 12-29-1973, Garrett, IN (AUBURN-DEKALB MEM)
Mary Elizabeth Hanna, b. 8-13-1980, Garrett, IN (FT. WAYNE-PARKVIEW)
EDWARD WESLEY MOUNTZ II W 4/84 (FT WAYNE-PARKVIEW)

The children of **Pamela Mountz** and **George E. McDonald** were:
Brent Carson, b. 8-10-1968, Oklahoma City, OK
Braden Willis, b. 3-20-1970, Tulsa, OK MARRIED ASHLEY BOWLE 12-12-98
BORN 6-142
updated 2004

[illegible]

5. John R. , b. 3-13-1830, d. 5-17-1858
6. Elisha, b. 5-18-1832 d. 8-20-1887
7. Elizabeth, b. 6-6-1835, d. 2-15-1924, m. Dr. Sheldon Bassett
8. William, b. 4-8-1838, d. 10-13-1862
9. Ruth Ann, b. 9-7-1840, d. 2-17-1872, m. Henry Hollis
10. Clarissa, b. 4-4-1844 d. 6-12-1844

III. GENERATION

Washington Teeters and **Ethelinda Elizabeth Cupp.**
Their children are listed under Generation IV, Shultz Line.

IV. GENERATION.

Mary Teeters and **Howard W. Mountz.**
Their children are listed under Generation V. Shultz Line.

TEETERS-MOUNTZ SOURCES

Family records of Mary Teeters Mountz, 5 generations.

Will of Elisha Teeters, Columbiana County Ohio Probate Court, Case 487.

U.S. Census, 1790, Washington County, Pa.

Ohio Lands, Steubenville Land Office, 1800-1820, by Carol Willsey Bell, C. G. , pub. 1983, land entries, pp. 96, 368, 1250, 2649, 6646.

Jonathon Teeters Estate Papers, Probate Court Sandusky County, Ohio, Case 896.

History of Columbiana County Ohio, pub. by D. W. Ensign & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1879.

Columbiana County Ohio Deeds, Vol. VII., p. 81; Vol. VIII., p. 131.

A Heritage to Share, the Bicentennial History of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio, by Howard C. Aley, pub. by the Bicentennial Commission of Youngstown and Mahoning County, Ohio, 1975.

Will of Washington Teeters.

Probate Court Records, DeKalb County, Indiana, 1885.

History of DeKalb County, Indiana, Interstate Publishing Company, Chicago, Ill, 1885.

Tombstone Inscriptions, Evergreen Cemetery, Auburn, Ind.

Tombstone Inscriptions, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Steuben County, Ind.

George Charles Carroll, b. 8-22-1892, at Garrett, Indiana d. 5-6-1981, at Terre Haute, Indiana. b. Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Their children were:

a. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 12-27-1924 at Garrett, Indiana m. 10-11-1947, Robert Lundie Shearer b. 12-6-1916, Edinborough Scotland, son of William and Helen Hunter Shearer. D 8-21-86

b. Mary Ann, b. 1-29-1929, at Terre Haute, Indiana.

MOUNTZ SOURCES

Will of George Mountz, Sr., Berks County, Pa., Vol. A., p. 407, of Book III. p. 317, and **Administrative Papers, Orphans Court Records,** Book III., p. 317, 1772.

Historical and Biographical Annals of Berks County, Pa., by Morton L. Montgomery, Vol. II. , J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, p. 1524.

Letter of Mr. Ray J. Dieffenbach, Feb. 17, 1981 to M. M. Carroll.

Will and Estate Records of George Mountz, Columbiana County Ohio Probate Court, Case 2736. 1845.

History of Columbiana County, Ohio, by William B. McCord, pub. by Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill., pp. 494, 495.

Columbiana County History, by D. W. Ensign, Philadelphia, 1879, p. 170.

Columbiana County Ohio Marriages, Vol. III., p. 245.

Columbiana County Ohio Cemetery Inscriptions, by C. W. Bell, Vol. 1, p. 63; Vol. III., p. 198.

Ohio Lands, Steubenville Land Office 1800-1820, by Carol Willsey Bell, C. G. , pub. 1983, land entries, pp. 1071, 1072.

Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol. VI., compiled by Columbiana County Chapter Ohio Genalogical Society, p. 511.

Will of Peter B. Mountz, Probate Court, Steuben County Indian, Book IV, p. 233, 1909.

Mt. Zion Cemetery Inscriptions, Steuben County, Indiana.

Scrapbook of Maragret Ann Clement Mountz.

Scrapbook and Records of Mary Teeters Mountz.

Series of Letters of H. W. Mountz, 1936, to M. M . Carroll.

Military Service Record (Rev. War). of George Mountz, 1732-1800. Penna. Archives - Vol. 6, 3rd Series, page 322. Penna. Archives-Vol. 6, 3rd Series, page 251, Berks Co., Pa. Soldiers., Private, Capt. Filbert's Co., 8th Co., 6th Bat., Berks Co., Pa. Listed DAR Patriot Index, page 485.

4

T-4

WASHINGTON TEETERS

From HISTORY OF DE KALB COUNTY, INDIANA, published by Inter-State Publishing Company, 1885

Washington Teeters was born in Stark County, Ohio, October 6, 1827, the second son and fourth child of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Roller) Teeters; his father, a native of Pennsylvania, and his mother of Tennessee. When fifteen years of age he began learning the carpenter's trade of his father. In 1850 he came to Indiana and worked at his trade in DeKalb County four years. In 1854 he bought the farm where he now lives. At that time the land was heavily timbered, but he has cleared and improved and now has 120 acres of the choicest land in the county. He has been a prominent man of the township (Keyser) and has held several offices of trust, among others, Justice of the Peace eight years and Township trustee six years. Mr. Teeters has been twice married. Lydia Ann Houser, a native of Pennsylvania, to whom he was married August 9, 1855, died July 12, 1856. On April 9, 18 he was married to Ethelinda, daughter of Jacob Cupp, of DeKalb County. To them have been born seven children; Franklin M., Samuel S., Josiah C Anna E., Isaac S., Lydia Belle, and Mary Sevilla. Mrs. Teeters is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Politically, Mr. Teeters is a Democrat. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Addenda:

Washington Teeters died September 1, 1885

Ethelinda Cupp Teeters died October 11, 1922 in Auburn, Indiana
(Was born September 7, 1838)

DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society
April 20, 2006
Pioneer Committee
P.O. Box 6085
Auburn, Indiana 46706

Dear Pioneer Committee:

Thank you for the opportunity to honor my ancestors, Lewis and Jennie B. (McGOWAN) WALTERS, as Pioneer Homesteaders in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Lewis was born in Hancock County, Ohio and served in the Civil War. Jennie was reputed to be a well known mid-wife in DeKalb County. Married on March 30, 1890 in DeKalb County they became the parents of six children. My father, Silas Ted WALTERS, was their second born child. He became Auburn's Fire Chief in the 1940's. My brother, Bill WALTERS, served as Auburn's Fire Chief in the 1980's. Bill WALTERS is currently a resident making one hundred and sixteen years of continuous Walters' Family occupancy in DeKalb County.

I would like to acknowledge the assistance of the Clerk of the Courts and Recorder's Office of DeKalb County for allowing research of the documents they have in safekeeping. The Willenar Library provided easy access to newspaper and microfilmed records. The DeKalb County Historical Society and John Martin Smith were encouraging in my research due to their vast knowledge of the community. And, the DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society for expanding the pioneer program so that my ancestors can now be proudly included.

I would like to thank my siblings who were interested in the history of our family and took the time to collect and save important photographs and memorabilia.

And finally, to all those who are yet to come to the branches of our family tree… we bid you welcome and hope you will preserved the precious memory of those who spent the better part of their lives in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Sincerely,

Deloris Jane (Walters) Clifford

Deloris Jane (WALTERS) CLIFFORD

Pioneer Settlers & Pioneer Homesteaders Application

The DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society will present a Pioneer Settlers or Pioneer Homesteaders Certificate to the descendants of DeKalb County. The certificate will be 8.5 high x 11 wide and suitable for framing.

WHO IS ELIGIBLE Applicant must be a direct descendant of a Pioneer Settler prior to December 31, 1850 or Pioneer Homesteader who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1890. A separate application must be made for each ancestor.

WHAT IS THE PROCEDURE Print or send for an application. You will need one application for each Pioneer settler/ Pioneer Homesteader. Your application request should be submitted to the DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society, Pioneer Committee, P.O. Box 6085, Auburn, IN 46706. Enclose a No. 10 (4.25" x 9.5") Self Addressed Stamped Envelope.

COMPLETING THE APPLICATION

1. Application to be typed or neatly printed with BLACK ink.
2. A copy of evidence document for each generation. (See acceptable evidence below.)
3. Send documentation with application.
4. Enclose your check for $10 for each certificate application. (check made to the DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society or DCIGS)

REQUIREMENT FOR ACCEPTABLE EVIDENCE Xerox copies of documented evidence must accompany the application for each generation. Only one document showing the earliest date of DeKalb County residency is necessary. Additional documentation and information about the original pioneer ancestor. DO NOT SEND ORIGINAL EVIDENCE DOCUMENTS. Your application and verifying evidence WILL NOT be returned.

EVIDENCE MAY BE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING

1. Birth: Certificates, Bible Records, Church Records, Cemetery Records (tombstone inscriptions).
2. Marriage: Certificates, Bible Records, Church or Cemetery records).
3. Death: Certificates, Bible Record, Church record, Cemetery records (tombstone inscriptions), dated obituary or newspaper notices.
4. Estate: Probate, Will or Administrative records.
5. Land Records, Tract Plat Records, State Archives, Board of Commissioners, Recorders records.
6. Census: 1840 or 1850 Census Records of DeKalb County.
7. Military Records.
8. County Histories.

Material needs to be organized according to each generation and **label** each piece of evidence **on the back.** Example on the pioneer or pioneer homestead ancestor 's papers, you would put: Name of your pioneer or pioneer homestead ancestor then, Generation 1and then your name.

Send applications to: DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society, Pioneer Committee, P. O. Box 6085, Auburn, IN 46706

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by DeLORIS CLIFFORD

Street Address 75 EMS B41 City/State/Zip WARSAW, IN. 46582

I am a descendant of TED WALTERS Who was born on 16 MAY 1903

to LEWIS WALTERS who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from OHIO to or prior

to MARCH 25, 1590.

The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following: 1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application and information sent will be photocopied to be put in a book/addendum and/or microfilm for the use of researchers. Birth certificates/marriage records of living individuals on after 1940 will be placed in a packet to be used in research but will not be published. 2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and correct.

Deloris Clifford
Signature of Applicant/Date

Continued on next page

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS or [✓ PIONEER HOMESTEADERS] OF DEKALB COUNTY (PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK) Please fill out all information that you know.

GENERATION 1: **PIONEER ANCESTOR** (who lived in DeKalb County prior to Dec. 31, 1850) OR **PIONEER HOMESTEADER** (who lived in DeKalb County prior to Dec. 31, 1890). Please circle which certificate you are applying for.

Name of Pioneer/Pioneer Homesteader LEWIS WALTERS Date of birth 15 March 1844 Place of birth FINDLEY OHIO Day/Month/Year City/County/State Date of death 6 april 1925 Place of death AUBURN, IN Day/Month/Year City/County/State Place of Burial WOODLAWN

Name of cemetery City/County/State AUBURN, DEKALB, IN.

Ancestor's Father's Name SAMUEL WALTERS

Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name CHRISTINA CRAMER

Ancestor's Spouse's Name JENNIE B. MCGOWAN

Spouse's Father's Name SILAS MCGOWAN

Spouse's Mother's Name SUSANNA WATSON

Spouse's date of Birth 11 april 1871 Place of birth WAWAKA, IN Day/Month/Year City/County/State Spouse's date of death 20 NOV 1943 Place of death AUBURN, IN. Day/Month/Year City/County/State Place of Burial (Spouse) WOODLAWN, AUBURN Name of cemetery City/County/State

Date of Marriage 30 MARCH 1890 Place of marriage AUBURN, IN

Day/Month/Year City/County/State Date and Location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County MARCH 25 1890

Occupation of Ancestor CARPENTER/FARMER

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application)
NAME-BIRTH-PLACE OF BIRTH-DIED-PLACE OF DEATH-SPOUSE-DATE OF MARRIAGE

See ATTACHED

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

Continued on next page

Grace WALTERS b. 18,Nov. 1895 Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana d. 7 April,1976 Auburn, DeKalb County,Indiana
Spouse :William HARNISH m. 2 May 1914

Silas Ted WALTERS b.16 May, 1903 Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana d. 21 May, 1993 Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana,
Spouse: Gladys Mae MCCLISH m.21 April, 1926

Earl WALTERS b.1906 d.1906 { Lived 4 Mo.}

Melivana WALTERS b. 19 Nov 1907 Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana d.October, 1988 Auburn, DeKalb County Indiana,
Spouse : Glen STEWARD m. 17 October 1925

Melivin WALTERS b. 19 Nov. 1907 Auburn DeKalb County, Indiana d. 9 October,1971 Auburn DeKalb County Indiana,
Spouse :Mildred FISHER

Harold WALTERS b. 21 Dec.1911 Auburn DeKalb County, Indiana d.13 April 1969 Auburn DeKalb County Indiana
Spouse : Mary GARISON

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note generation). Write dates by day, month, year (12 JUN 1990). The following will be working from **you** back to the **Direct Ancestor** listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I DELORIS J. WALTERS (you) was born at HOME - AUBURN, IN on JANUARY 21-1939
married at LUTHERAN FT. WAYNE, IN on 9-DEC-1961
to ARTHUR L. CLIFFORD who was born 9-SEPT. 1942 at ARCOLA, IN
(Proof of above enclosed)

2. I am the child of SILAS TODD WALTERS who was born at HOME on
16 MAY 1903 married at AUBURN, IN on 22 APRIL 1926
to GLADYS M. McCLISH who was born 17 MARCH 1908 at AUBURN, IN
(Proof of above enclosed.)

3. I am the grandchild LEWIS WALTERS who was born at FINDLEY OHIO on
15 MARCH 1874 married at AUBURN, IN on 30 MARCH 1890
to JENNIE D. McGOWAN who was born 11 APRIL 1871 at HOME
(Proof of above enclosed.)

4. I am the great grandchild ____________ who was born at ____________ on
____________ Married at ____________ on ____________
To ____________ who was born ____________ at ____________
(Proof of above enclosed.)

5. I am the great(2) grandchild of ____________ who was born at ____________
on ____________ married at ____________ on ____________
to ____________ who was born ____________ at ____________
(Proof of above enclosed)

6. I am the great(3) grandchild of ____________ who was born at ____________
on ____________ Married at ____________ on ____________
to ____________ who was born ____________ at ____________
(Proof of above enclosed.)

7. I am the great(4) grandchild of ____________ who was born at ____________
on ____________ Married at ____________ on ____________
to ____________ who was born ____________ at ____________
(Proof of above enclosed.)

CITY BOARD OF HEALTH
J. A. Sanders, M. D., Secretary
AUBURN, INDIANA

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

This Certifies, that according to the records of the City Board of Health

Name Deloris Jane Walters

Was born in Auburn, Indiana, on January 21 Year 1939

Father Silas Ted Walters Age 35 Birthplace Indiana

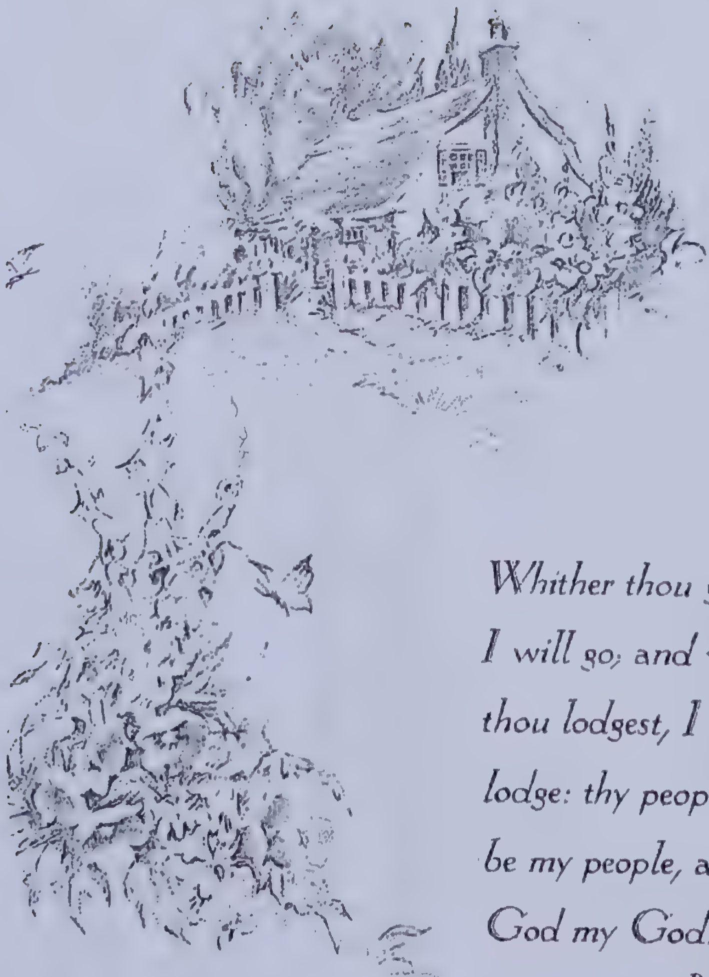
Mother (Maiden Name) Gladys Mae McClish Age 30 Birthplace Indiana

Record was filed January 24, 1939 Volume 28 Certificate 5

J. A. Sanders M.D.
City Health Officer

Issued November 11 1954

W-13



Whither thou goest,
I will go; and where
thou lodgest, I will
lodge: thy people shall
be my people, and thy
God my God.

Ruth 1 : 16.

*

And Boaz took Ruth, and she
was his wife.

Ruth 4 : 13.

This Certifies

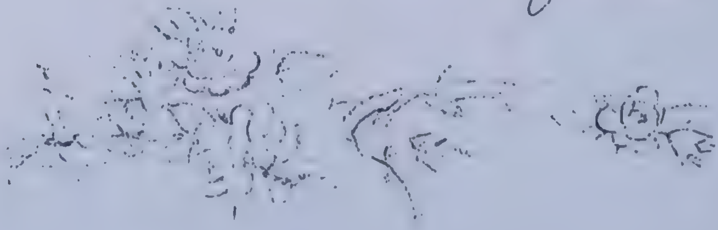
That on the ninth day
of December in the
year of our Lord 1941
Arthur Lee Clifford
of Fort Wayne, Indiana
and Delores Jane Walker
of Fort Wayne, Indiana
were by me united in

Holy Matrimony

at Fort Wayne - St John's Lutheran Church
According to the Ordinance of God
and the laws of Indiana

Witnesses Carl V. Gund
Margaret Bloomfield

Willis A. Yarsar
Pastor



Silas Ted WALTERS
Generation 2
Deloris Jane (WALTERS) CLIFFORD

W-13

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **djclifford1** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home My Ancestry Search Family Trees Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Exact Search Results - Social Security Death Index

You searched for **Silas Walters** born in **1903** and died in **Indiana** in **1993** Refine your search

All Birth, Marriage, & Death Results

Viewing **1-1 of 1**

View Record	Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Last Residence (City,County,State)	Order Record
View Record	**Silas T. Walters**	16 May 1903	21 May 1993	Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana	🛒

Results per page 10

Viewing **1-1 of 1**

You are here: All Search Results > Birth, Marriage, & Death > **Social Security Death Index**

View printer-friendly

Not finding what you're looking for?

Find other people looking for Silas Walters in Indiana in 1903.

Did You Know?
Most **Walters** families (**164**) living in the US in **1840** lived in **PA**.
Learn more

Refine your search of the Social Security Death Index

Ranked Search Exact Search

We will only show records that match **all** of these fields. See search tips

First Name: Silas
Last Name: Walters
Spelling: Exact

Birth Date
Day: 16
Month: May
Year: 1903

Death Date
Day: 21
Month: May
Year: 1993

Last Known Residence
Country/Region:
State: Indiana
County:
City:
Zip Code:

Social Security Information
Issue State: Indiana
Social Security Number:

▲ **Hide Advanced Search Options**

Search

W-13

DeKalb County Health Department

Auburn, Indiana

Certificate of Death

This Certifies, the official records of this department show the following

Name: Silas Ted Walters **Age:** 90 **Sex** M **Marital Status:** Widowed

Place of Death: DeKalb County, Indiana **Date of Death:** Friday, May 21, 1993

Cause of Death: CHRONIC ASHD WITH ATRIAL FIBRILLATION--DEMENTIA--AGITATION--PERNICIOUS ANEMIA

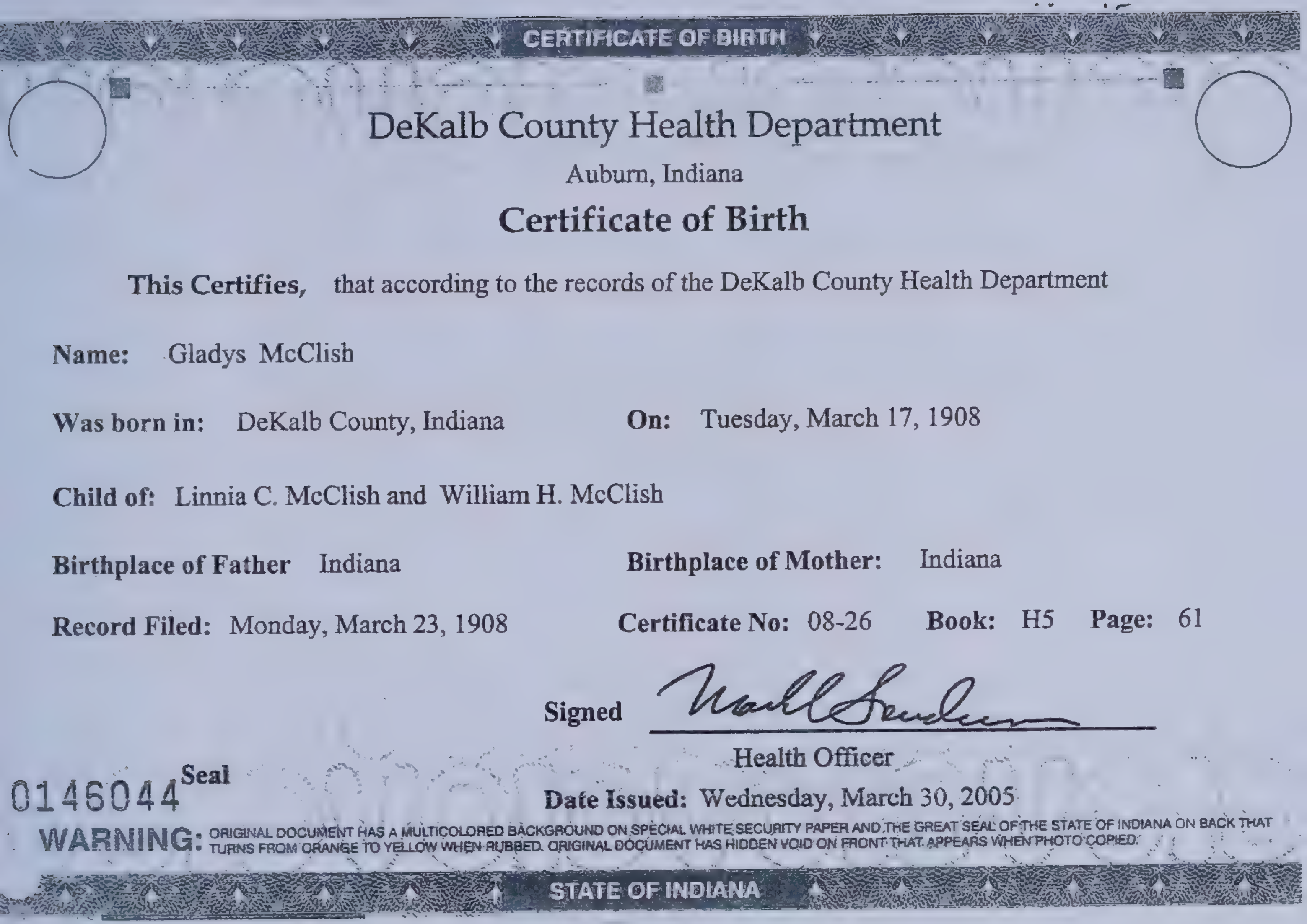
Signed by: Dr. William Hathaway **Date of Burial:** Monday, May 24, 1993

Funeral Home: Feller **Address:** Waterloo, IN

Cemetery Name: Woodlawn **Address:** Auburn, IN

Date Issued: Thursday, July 06, 2006 **Book:** 93 **Page:** 127

Seal **Signed** ______________________



CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

DeKalb County Health Department

Auburn, Indiana

Certificate of Birth

This Certifies, that according to the records of the DeKalb County Health Department

Name: Gladys McClish

Was born in: DeKalb County, Indiana **On:** Tuesday, March 17, 1908

Child of: Linnia C. McClish and William H. McClish

Birthplace of Father Indiana **Birthplace of Mother:** Indiana

Record Filed: Monday, March 23, 1908 **Certificate No:** 08-26 **Book:** H5 **Page:** 61

Signed

Health Officer

0146044 **Seal**

Date Issued: Wednesday, March 30, 2005

WARNING: ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS A MULTICOLORED BACKGROUND ON SPECIAL WHITE SECURITY PAPER AND THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF INDIANA ON BACK THAT TURNS FROM ORANGE TO YELLOW WHEN RUBBED. ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS HIDDEN VOID ON FRONT THAT APPEARS WHEN PHOTO COPIED.

STATE OF INDIANA

VV - 1

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE—MALE

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of

Silas Ted Walters to Gladys May McClish

UPON THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF FACT RELATIVE TO SAID PARTIES:

1. *The full christian and surname of the man is* Silas Ted Walters
2. *Color* white 3. *Where born* Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana (Town, County, State or Country.)
4. *When born* May 16th, 1903 (Day, month and year.)
5. *Present residence* Auburn, Indiana
6. *Present occupation* Truck Driver
7. *If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?* —
8. *Is the male contracting party of nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin?* no
9. *Full christian and surname of father* Lewis Walters
10. *His color* white 11. *His birthplace* Findley, Ohio
12. *His occupation* — deceased 13. *His residence* —
14. *Full christian and maiden name of mother* Jennie B. ~~Walter~~ McGowan
15. *Her color* white 16. *Her occupation* housewife
17. *Her birthplace* Wawaka, Ind 18. *Her residence* Auburn, Indiana
19. *Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons within the last five years?* no
20. *If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?* —
21. *Is this his first marriage?* Yes
22. *If not, how often has he been married?* —
23. *Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?* —
24. *If so, how?* — 25. *When?* —
26. *Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease?* no
27. *Is he an imbecile, feeble-minded, idiotic or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind?* no

Signature of Applicant Silas Ted Walters

State of Indiana, Dekalb County, ss:

_______________ *deposes and says that* ____ *has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.*

x Silas Ted Walters

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21st *day of* April 1926

J H Knauer
Clerk Dekalb Circuit Court

[illegible] TO [illegible]

Be It Remembered, *That on the* 21st *day of* [illegible] 1926, *the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any Person Empowered by Law to solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife [illegible] *and* [illegible] *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

WITNESS, [illegible], *Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court, and the seal thereof affixed, this* 21st *day*

(L. S.) *of* [illegible] 1926

[illegible]
Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 22 *day of* [illegible] *A. D.* 1926, *the following certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

I, [illegible], *of said County, hereby certify that on the* 21st *day of* [illegible] *A. D.* 1926, *I joined in marriage* [illegible] *and* [illegible] *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court.*

Given under my hand this 21st *day of* [illegible] 1926

[illegible]

[illegible]

W-13
Gen. 2

Lewis WALTERS
Generation 13
Deloris Jane (WALTERS) CLIFFORD

Lewis Walters
TO
Jennie B McGowan

Be It Remembered, *That on the* 25 *day of* Mch 1890, *the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to wit:*

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Lewis Walters *and* Jennie B McGowan *and of your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months according to the laws of the State of Indiana.*

WITNESS, G A Bishop, *Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof affixed, this* 28 *day of* March 1890

(L. S.)

G A Bishop
Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, *That afterwards, to wit: On the* 30 *day of* March *A. D.* 1890, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to wit:*

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

I, S J Torney J P, *of said County hereby certify that on the* 30 *day of* Mch *A. D.* 1890, *I joined in Marriage* Lewis Walters *and* Jennie B McGowan *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court.*

Given under my hand this 30 *day of* March 1890

S J Torney
J. P.

W-15

DeKalb County Health Department

Auburn, Indiana

Certificate of Death

This Certifies, the official records of this department show the following

Name: Louis Walters

Age: 81 **Sex** M **Marital Status:** Married

Place of Death: DeKalb County, Indiana

Date of Death: Monday, April 06, 1925

Cause of Death: CHRONIC NEPHRITIS---SENILITY

Signed by: J. C. Baxter, M.D.

Date of Burial:

Funeral Home: Jay W. Dilgard , Undertaker

Address:

Cemetery Name: Woodlawn

Address: Auburn, IN

Book: A27 **Page:** 80

Date Issued: Thursday, July 06, 2006

Seal **Signed**

W-13

DeKalb County Health Department

Auburn, Indiana

Certificate of Death

This Certifies, the official records of this department show the following

Name: Jane Bell Walter
Age: 72y, **Sex** F **Marital Status:** Widowed

Place of Death: DeKalb County, Indiana
Date of Death: Tuesday, November 30, 1943

Cause of Death: CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE---ACUTE INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS

Signed by: J.A. Sanders, M.D.
Date of Burial:

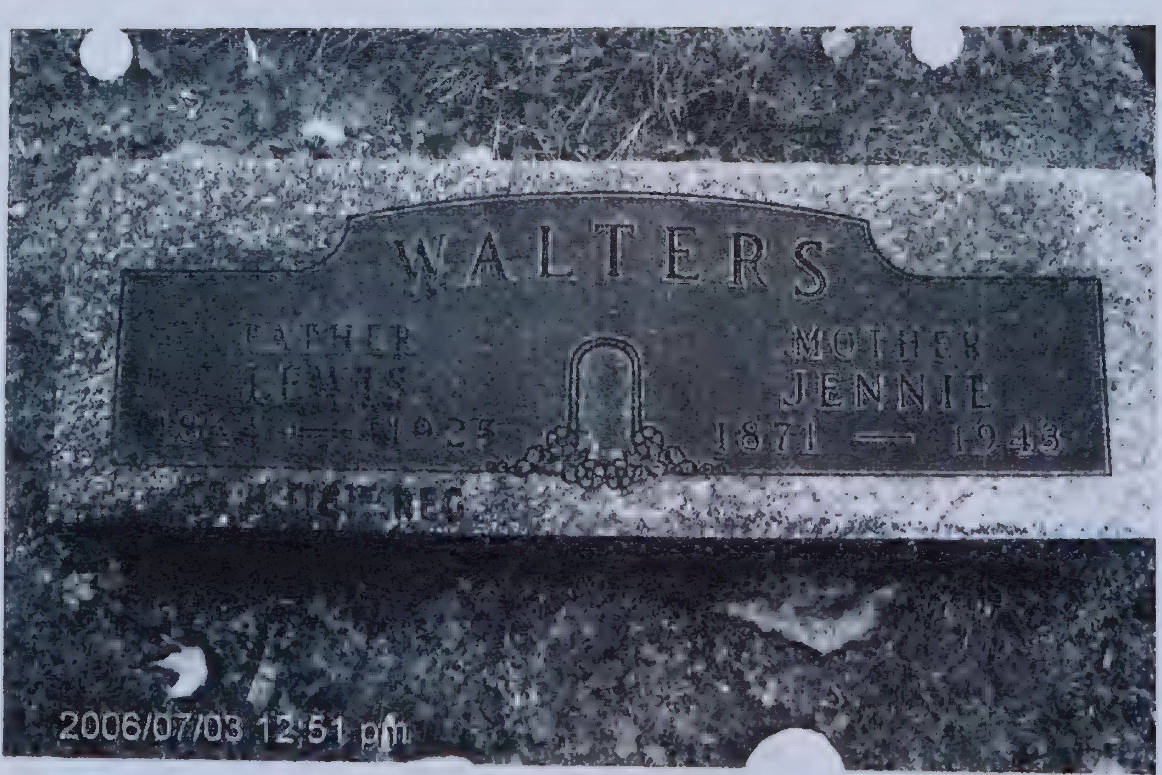
Funeral Home: Gerig
Address: Auburn, IN

Cemetery Name: Woodlawn
Address: Auburn, IN

Date Issued: Thursday, July 06, 2006
Book: 39 **Page:** 79

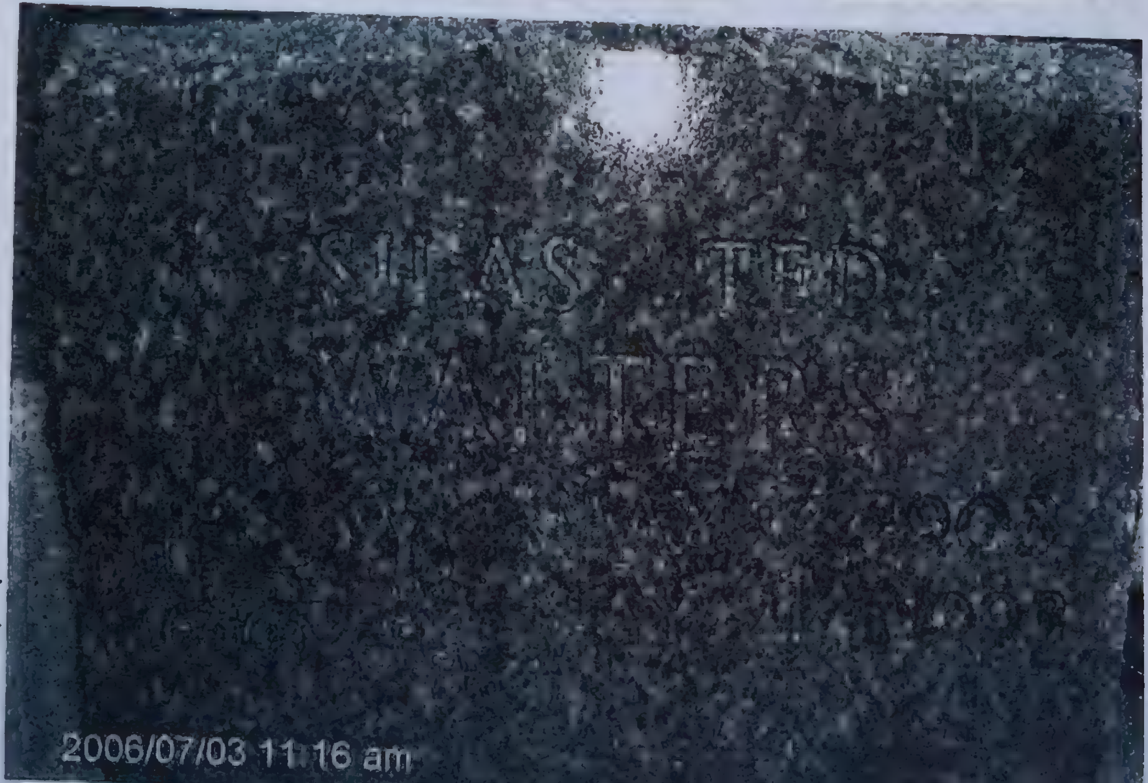
Seal **Signed**

Grandma & Grandpa
Walters


WALTERS
FATHER
LEWIS
MOTHER
JENNIE
1871 — 1943

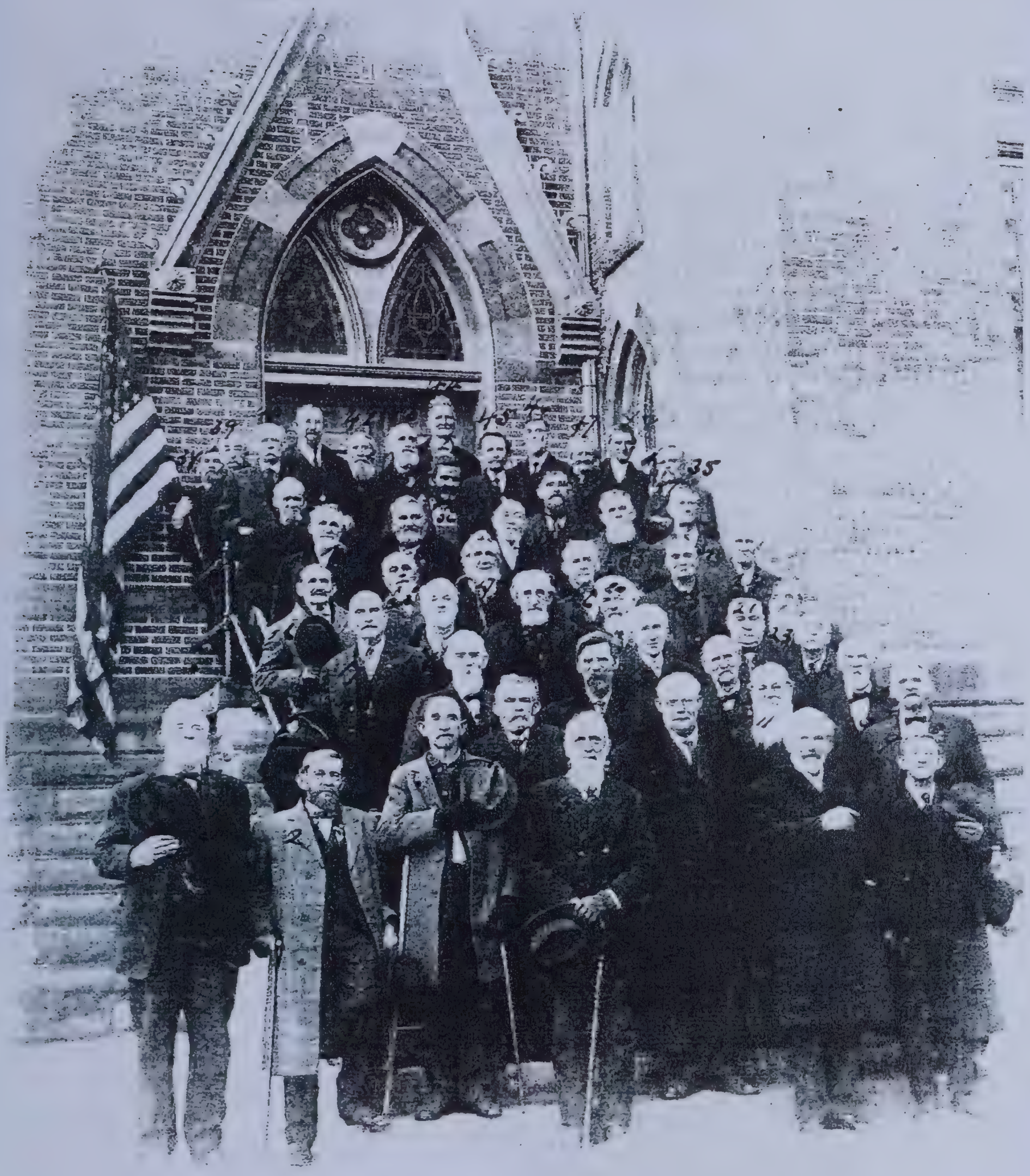
2006/07/03 12:51 pm

My Dad
Silas Ted Walters


SILAS TED
WALTERS

2006/07/03 11:16 am

W-13


39
34
42
43
45
47
35
2
23

[illegible] 1, 18[illegible] [illegible]

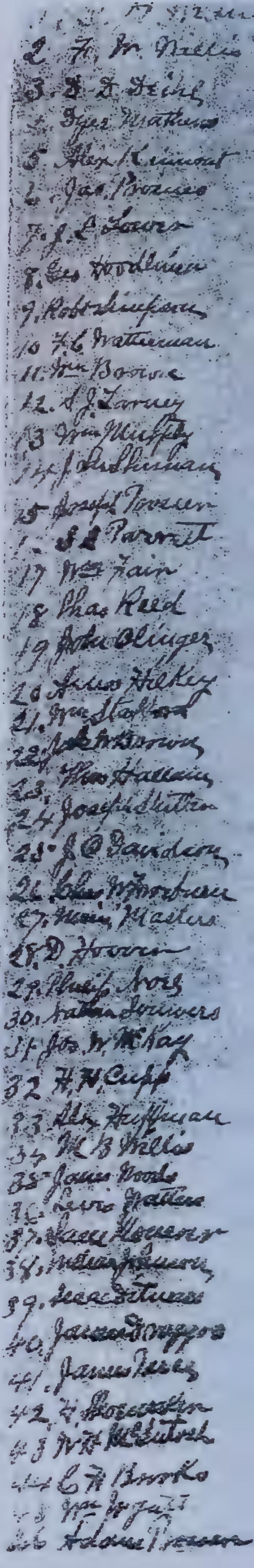
'My Grandpa - #36

Dekalb County Civil War Veterans, 1913

1. Oliver H. Widney-Co. H 88th Ind.-Co. F 118th Ind.
2. Frank W. Willis-Co. K 44th Ind.
3. Daniel D. Diehl- Co. H 88th Ind.
4. Dyer Mathews- Co. H 88th Ind.
5. Alexander Kinmont-Lt. Co. F 44th Ind.
6. James Provines-Co. K 139th Ind.
7. John Lower- Co. D 44th Ind.
8. George Hoodelmier-Co. K 44th Ind.
9. Robert Simpson-Co. B 43rd Ohio.
10. Fredrick C. Waterman-Co. A 2nd Wisconsin.
11. William Boone-Co. F 88th Ind.
12. Samuel J. Tarney-Co. D 74th Ind.
13. William Murphy-Co. E 21st Ind.- 1st Ind. Heavy Artillery
14. John Shuman-Co. K 101st Ohio.
15. Joseph C. Prosser-Co. A 100th Ind.
16. Sylvester Parrett-Co. D 129th Ind.
17. William H. Fair-Co. A 100th Ind.
18. Charles R. Reed-Co. C 88th Ind.
19. John Olinger-Co. A 100th Ind.
20. Amos Hilkey-Co. D 88th Ind.
21. William Stafford-Co. C 30th Ind.
22. John W. Brown-Co. F 44th Ind.
23. Thomas Hallam-Co. K 82nd Ohio.
24. Joseph Spitler-Co. C 111th Ohio.
25. Joseph O. Davidson-Co. G 102nd Ohio- Co. E 189th Ohio.
26. Charles W. Freeburn-Co. C 8th Ohio- Co. C 101st Ohio.
27. Moses B. Masters-Co. I 13th New York Cavalry.
28. D. Hoover- ?
29. Phillip Noel-Co. H 30th Ind.
30. Nathan Showers-Co. H 30th Ind.
31. Joseph W. McKay-Co. H 30th Ind.
32. Hiram H. Cupp-Co. E 11th Ind.
33. Alex C. Huffman-Co. F 44th Ind.
34. Moses B. Willis-Capt. Co. K 44th Ind.
35. James D. Woods-Co. A 88th Ind.
36. Lewis Walters-Co. H 118th Ohio.

---

37. Isaac??
38. William Johnson-Co. D 88th Ind.
39. Isaac Ditmars-Co. F 44th Ind.
40. James Draggoo-Co. A 21st Ind.- 1st Ind. Heavy Artillery
41. James Frees- ??
42. Horace P. Shoemaker-Co. F 129th Ind.
43. William H. McIntosh-Co. F 22nd Wisconsin
44. Chauncey H. Brooks-Co. G 30th Ind.
45. William T. Wyatt-Co. D 88th Ind.
46. Adam Prosser-Co. C 88th Ind.
47. Isaiah A. Likens-Co. A 88th Ind.
48. J. W. Wickert- ??



[illegible]
2. F. W. Willis
3. D. D. Diehl
4. Dyer Mathews
5. Alex Kinmont
6. Jas. Provines
7. J. L. Lower
8. Geo Hoodlmier
9. Robt Simpson
10 F. C. Waterman
11. Wm Boone
12. S. J. Tarney
13 Wm Murphy
14 J. Shuman
15 Joseph Prosser
16 S. S. Parrett
17 Wm Fair
18 Chas Reed
19 John Olinger
20 Amos Hilkey
21. Wm Stafford
22 John W Brown
23. Thos Hallam
24 Joseph Spitler
25 J O Davidson
26 Chas W Freeburn
27. Moses Masters
28. D Hoover
29. Phillip Noel
30. Nathan Showers
31 Jos. W. McKay
32 H. H. Cupp
33 Alex Huffman
34 M B Willis
35 James Woods
36 Lewis Walters
37. Isaac Hoover
38. William Johnson
39. Isaac Ditmars
40. James Draggoo
41. James Frees
42. H. Shoemaker
43 W H McIntosh
44 C H Brooks
45 Wm Wyatt
46 Adam Prosser

Veterans Cards Dekalb Co. Ind
Civil, Spanish Amer. Mexican Wars

NAME Wallace, James SERIAL NO. (367) DAR

HOME ADDRESS

BORN AT DIED 1871

Age 78

CEMETERY Cosper COUNTY DeKalb

GRAVE NO. 6 ROW 4 LOT 5 BLK SEC

WAR RANK OUTFIT

ENLISTED DISCHARGED

REMARKS Sticker on grave

GRAVES REGISTRATION FORM NO. 1 - THE AMERICAN LEGION

NAME Walters, Adam SERIAL NO.

HOME ADDRESS

BORN 12-28-40 AT Ohio DIED 6-7-10

CEMETERY Woodlawn COUNTY DeKalb

GRAVE NO. 1 ROW LOT 13 BLK 17 SEC

WAR Civil RANK OUTFIT Co B 21 Ohio Inf

ENLISTED DISCHARGED

REMARKS

GRAVES REGISTRATION FORM NO. 1 - THE AMERICAN LEGION

→ NAME Walters, Lewis SERIAL NO.

HOME ADDRESS

BORN AT DIED 7-5-25

Age 87

CEMETERY Woodlawn COUNTY DeKalb

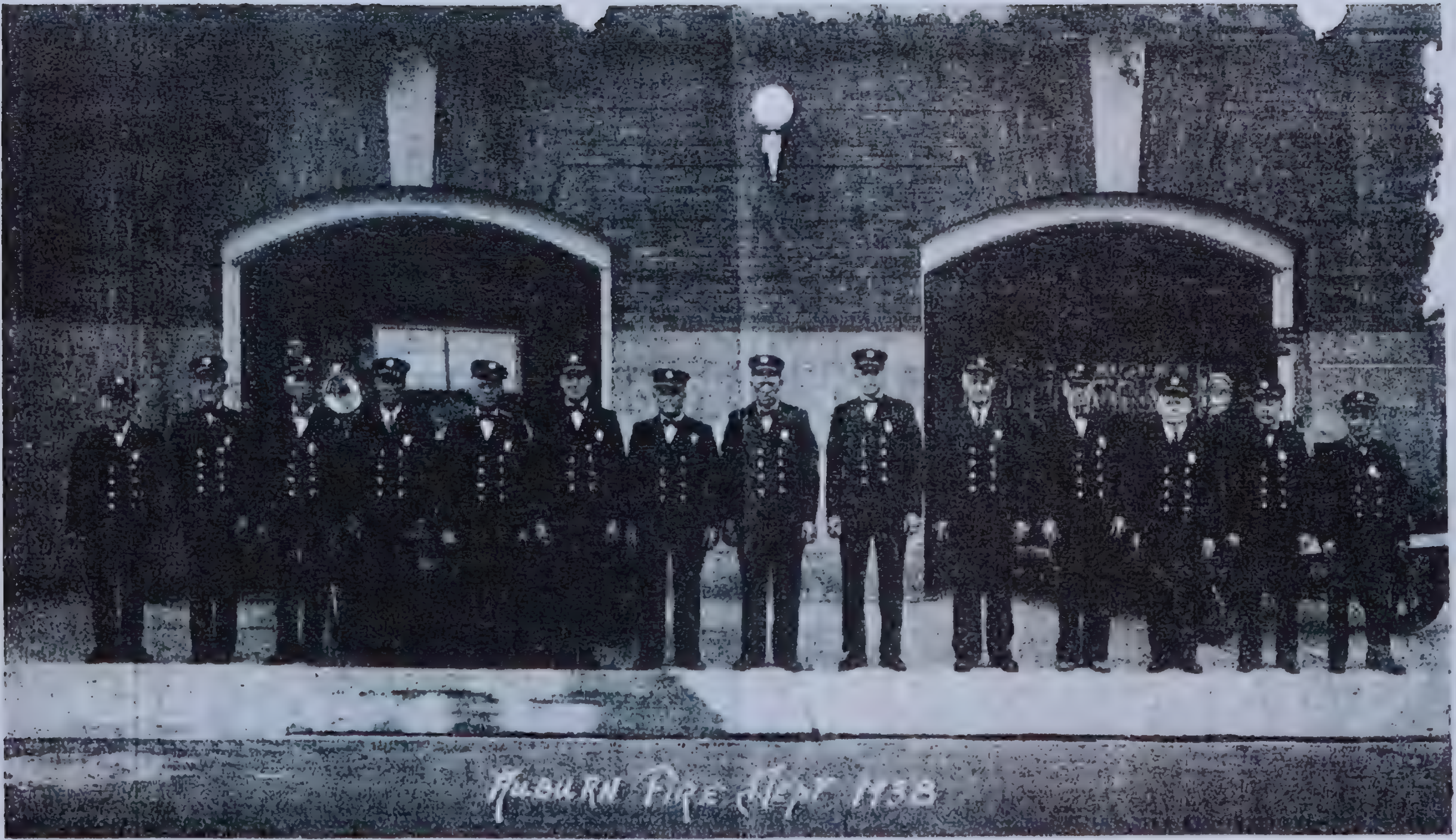
GRAVE NO. ROW LOT 13 BLK 17 SEC

WAR RANK OUTFIT

ENLISTED DISCHARGED

REMARKS Flag on grave G A R Auburn

GRAVES REGISTRATION FORM NO. 1 - THE AMERICAN LEGION



AUBURN — The Auburn Fire Department has made a lot of progress since this picture was taken 33 years ago. At the time the department consisted of 14 men, two fire trucks (a 1919 American LaFrance and a 1928 American LaFrance) and a lot of pride.

Fire Chief Lester Cogswell and his men fought numerous fires with the old equipment, but took time out to pose for this picture.

Since that time, the department has come a long way. Fire Chief Gilbert Potter now commands 15 men and has four modern pieces of fire fighting equipment.

The department now has a 1947 American LaFrance pumper, a 1953 American LaFrance pumper, a 1968, 85-foot aerial ladder truck and a 1971 Dodge grass buggy.

The three big trucks each have 1,000 - gallon - per - minute pumping capacities, while the grass buggy carries 200 gallons of water.

Since that time, the fire station itself has changed. With the addition of newer equipment, it was necessary to put in one big door across the front of the building. The center post section was removed and a new power operated door was installed in 1953.

The firemen's living quarters, above the fire truck bays, was also remodeled and is quite comfortable. All the remodelling work was done by the volunteer firemen.

Only two members of the 1938 fire department are still living, Ted Walters (whose son, Bill, is presently a driver for the department), and Speed Brandon.

Members of the 1938 department are: left to right, John Slink, Rollie Moffett, R. Williamson, Guy Clement, Earl Huffman, Ted Walters, Chief Lester Cogswell, Jim Steffen, Jay Loutzenhiser, Perry Long, Bruce Shanton, Frank Draggoo, Frank Baber, and Speed Brandon.

Photo through the courtesy of Mrs. Alice Williamson and information through the courtesy of Gilbert Potter.

May 21st

1939 Ted made chief

W-14

Send applications to: DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society, Pioneer Committee, P. O. Box 6085, Auburn, IN 46706

COVER LETTER FOR CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY

This application is submitted by__ David Oscar Deetz__
Street Address __ 17W116 16th Street ___
City/State/Zip__ Oakbrook Terrace Illinois 60181 ____

I am a descendant of __Edward Wright___ Who was born on __ 30 Jan 1810 ___ to ___ Jeptha Wright__ who came to DeKalb County, Indiana from ___ Otsego County, New York ___ To or prior to__ 1848_____ .
The undersigned agrees and asserts to the following: 1. Unless I advise you in writing to the contrary, this application and information sent will be photocopied to be put in a book/addendum and/or microfilm for the use of researchers. Birth certificates/marriage records of living individuals or after 1940 will be placed in a packet to be used in research but will not be published. 2. I have reviewed the information submitted with this application and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements are accurate and correct.

____
Signature of Applicant/Date

CERTIFICATE APPLICATION FORM TO THE PIONEER SETTLERS OF DEKALB COUNTY (PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT NEATLY IN BLACK INK)

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR (who lived in DeKalb County prior to December 31, 1850)

Name of pioneer __Edward Wright___ Date of birth __30 Jan 1810 __ Place of birth __ New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York__ Date of death __ 03 Mar 1892 __ Place of death __Steuben County, Indiana __ Place of Burial __ Wright Family Cemetery, Helmer, Steuben County Indiana____
Ancestor's Father's Name __ Jeptha Wright ___
Ancestor's Mother's (Maiden) Name __ Betsy Emerson ____
Ancestor's Spouse's Name __ Polly Barry___
Spouse's Father's Name ___ John Barry _______
Spouse's Mother's Name __ Eva Failing ____
Spouse's date of Birth ___ 27 Apr 1815 __ Place of birth __ Oppenheim, Montgomery County New York __ Spouse's date of death __ 14 Feb 1885 __
Place of death __Richland Twp DeKalb County Indiana __
Place of Burial (Spouse) ___ Wright Family Cemetery, Helmer, Steuben County Indiana
Date of Marriage __ 26 Apr 1832 __________________
Place of marriage__ Orleans County, New York ___

Date and Location Ancestor settled in DeKalb County __ Winter 1847 __Fairfield Center DeKalb County Indiana _ Occupation of Ancestor __ Manufacture of potash and pearl ash, __

W-14

Children of Ancestor (if more space is needed, please list the additional children on a blank sheet and attach to application) NAME-BORN-PLACE OF BIRTH-DIED-PLACE OF DEATH-SPOUSE-DATE OF MARRIAGE

1) Elizabeth Wright - 25 Sep 1840 – Steuben County Indiana - 15 Oct 1903 – Richland Twp DeKalb County Indiana – Jacob Ringer - 25 Mar 1866 - Fairfield Twp DeKalb County Indiana

2) Louisa Wright - 03 Dec 1835 - New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York - 03 Mar 1892 – Steuben County, Indiana – Moses Gonser - 22 Feb 1852 – DeKalb County Indiana

3) Hiram Wright – abt 1838 - Wayne County, Michigan – abt 1838 - Wayne County, Michigan

4) George Jeptha Wright - 05 Mar 1843 – Steuben County Indiana - 26 Jan 1920 - Osborne, Kansas – Catherine Rawson - 02 Feb 1862

5) Mary Jane Wright - 22 Jul 1845 - Steuben County, Indiana - 26 Nov 1920 – DeKalb County Indiana – Park Siebert - 14 Aug 1866 – DeKalb County Indiana

6) Celestia Wright – abt 1847 – DeKalb County, Indiana – abt 1847 – DeKalb County Indiana

PLEASE SUBMIT DOCUMENTATION FOR THE ABOVE ANCESTOR AND FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING GENERATIONS. MATERIAL NEEDS TO BE ORGANIZED ACCORDING TO EACH GENERATION, LABEL EACH PIECE OF EVIDENCE ON THE BACK BY PIONEER ANCESTOR, GENERATION AND APPLICANT NAME.

GENERATION INFORMATION: (Please use MAIDEN name of female if known (Note generation). Write dates by day, month, year (12 JUN 1990). The following will be working from you back to the Direct Ancestor listed on the previous page. Documentation MUST be submitted for each generation.

1. I __David Oscar Deetz__ was born at __Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana__ on __ 24 June 1946 __ Married at ___ Hudson, Steuben County, Indiana __ on __3 July 1966 __ To __ Penny Kaye Phillips __ who was born _26 April 1946 __ at _ Steuben County, Indiana ___ Proof of above attached.

2. I am the child of __ Oscar Monroe Deetz __ who was born at __ DeKalb County, Indiana __ on __ 17 April 1922 _ Married at __ Wayne Twp, Noble County Indiana __ on __ 3 June 1945 __ To __ Gloria Delpha Deetz __ who was born __ 19 January 1926 __ at __ Wayne Township, Noble County, Indiana__ Proof of above attached.

3. I am the grandchild __ Martha Belle Deetz __ who was born at __Fairfield Township, DeKalb County, Indiana ___ on ___ 15 April 1901 __ Married at __ Fairfield Township DeKalb County, Indiana __ on___ 21 Aug 1920 ____ To__ Celsus Orlo Deetz

W-11

______who was born___ 27 Jul 1899 __ at__ DeKalb County Indiana __ Proof of above attached.

4. I am the great grandchild __ Mary Mahala Ringer __ who was born at DeKalb County Indiana ___ on ___ 08 Jun 1868___ Married at __ DeKalb County ____ On ___ 8 June 1886 __ To __ William Oscar Eckert __who was born__ 08 Jun 1864 __ at ___ Fairfield Township, DeKalb County, Indiana ___ Proof of above attached.

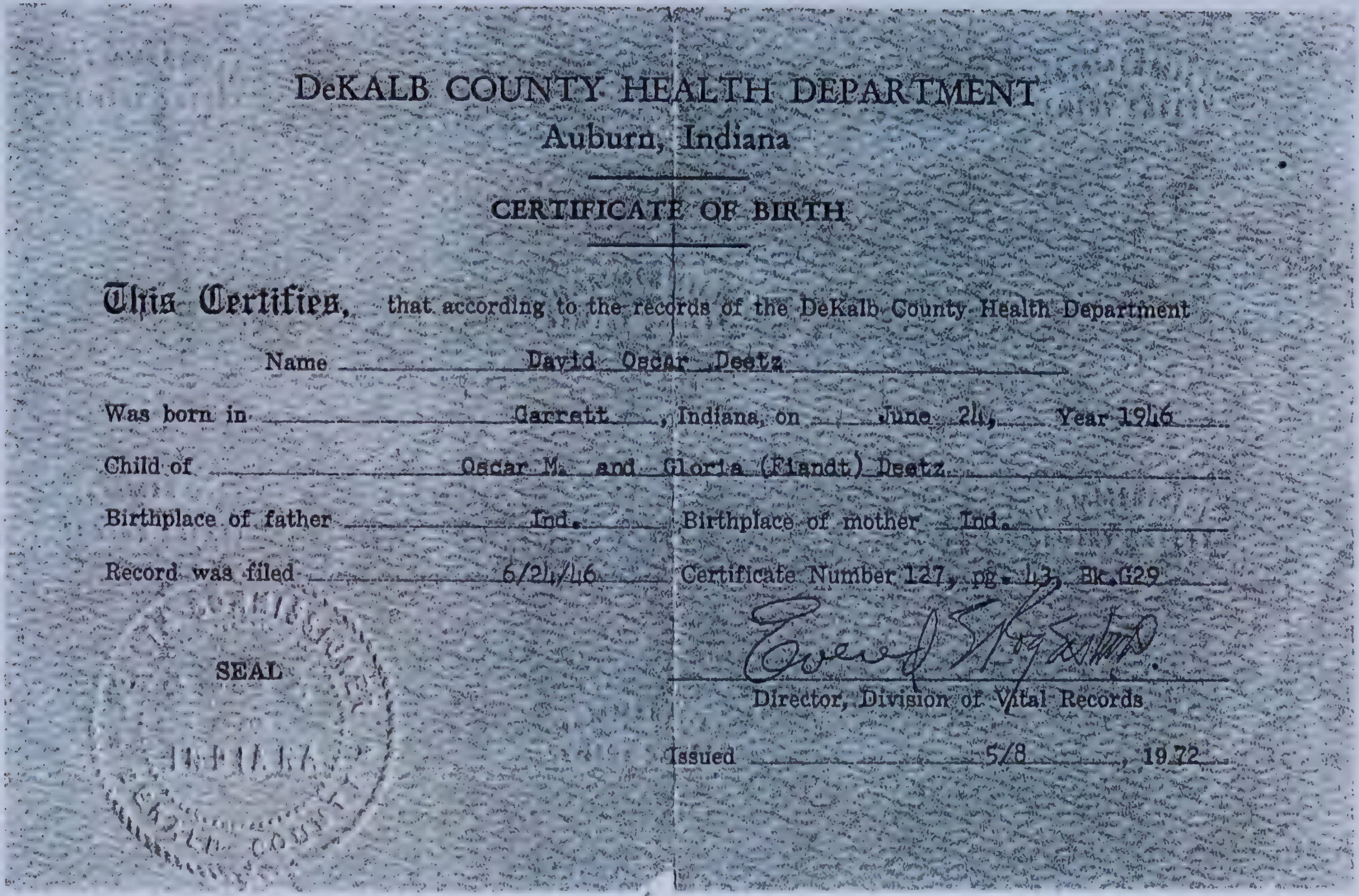
5. I am the great(2) grandchild of__ Elizabeth Wright __ who was born at __ Steuben County, Indiana ___ on _ 25 Sep 1840 __ Married at ___ Richland Township, DeKalb County, Indiana____ on___ 25 Mar 1866 __ To __ Jacob Ringer ___who was born___ 04 Aug 1826 at_ Nimishillen Twp., Stark County, Ohio __ Proof of above attached.

6. I am the great(3) grandchild of__ Edward Wright__ who was born at __ New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York __ on __ 30 Jan 1810 __ Married at __ Orleans County, New York __ on___ 26 Apr 1832 ___ To__ Polly Barry __who was born__ 27 Apr 1815 __ at__ Oppenheim, Montgomery County, New York __ Proof of above attached.

7. I am the great(4) grandchild of___ Jeptha Wright __ who was born at ___ Massachusetts___ on __ 01 Jul 1787 __ Married at __ Stoddard, New Hampshire ___ on___ 10 Dec 1807 ___ To__ Betsy Emerson ___who was born___ 11 Dec 1787 ___ at__ Stoddard, New Hampshire ___ Proof of above attached.

W-17

#1



DeKALB COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
Auburn, Indiana

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

This Certifies, that according to the records of the DeKalb County Health Department

Name David Oscar Deetz

Was born in Garrett, Indiana, on June 24, Year 1946

Child of Oscar M. and Gloria (Fiandt) Deetz

Birthplace of father Ind. Birthplace of mother Ind.

Record was filed 6/24/46 Certificate Number 127, pg. 43, Bk. G29

SEAL

Director, Division of Vital Records

Issued 5/8, 1972

W-17

MRS. MARTHA DEETZ FUNERAL SATURDAY

Mrs Martha B. Deetz age 68, of Rt. 2, Waterloo died at 5 p.m., July 2, at the DeKalb Memorial hospital in Auburn. She had been in failing health since the first of the year, entering the hospital on March 3 and again just two weeks before her death.

Mrs. Deetz was born April 15, 1901 in Fairfield Township, DeKalb County to William O. and Mary Ringer Eckert. She and Orlo Deetz were married August 21, 1920 at her parents home.

Mrs. Deetz was a member of the St. Mark's Lutheran Church in Auburn, Help and Be Helped club, Progressive Social club, Women's Auxiliary of WWI Veterans of Kendallville, Ladies Aid of Cedar Lake Church of Christ, Faith Circle of the St. Marks Lutheran Church and the DeKalb Ladies Democrat club.

Surviving besides the husband are a son, Oscar of Rt. 2, Waterloo, two brothers, Roswell Eckert of Detroit and Granville Eckert of Rt. 1, Hudson; a sister, Mrs. Blanche Getts of Fort Wayne; four grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Services will be conducted Saturday at 2 p.m., at the Graffis funeral home in Waterloo. The Rev. O. B. Noren of the LaOtto Lutheran Church will officiate. Burial will be in the Fairfield Center cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday.

MARTHA B. DEETZ

A lifetime resident of DeKalb County, Martha B. Deetz, died at the age of 68 in DeKalb Memorial hospital in Auburn at 5 p.m. Wednesday. Mrs. Deetz had been ill since the first of the year she had submitted to surgery March 3. Death was attributed to cancer.

She was born on April 15, 1901, in Fairfield township to William O. and Mary Ringer Eckert, both of whom are deceased.

She married Orlo Deetz on Aug. 21, 1920, in Fairfield township. The couple lived at Rt. 2, Waterloo for 49 years.

The well - known housewife was prominent in local affairs. She was a member of the St. Mark's Lutheran church at Auburn, DeKalb County Democratic Ladies Club, the Ladies Aid of the Cedar Lake Church of Christ, the Faith Circle of St. Mark's Lutheran church, the Women's Auxiliary of the Veterans of Foreign Wars at Kendallville, Fairfield Home Demonstration Club, Help and Be Helped Club, and the Progressive Literary Society.

She is survived by her husband Orlo, one son, Oscar of Rt. 2, Waterloo, two brothers, Roswell Eckert of Detroit, Mich., and Granville Eckert of Rt. 1, Hudson; one sister, Blanche Getts of Fort Wayne, four grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Graffis funeral home in Waterloo with the Rev. O. B. Noren, pastor of the LaOtto Lutheran church, officiating. Burial will be in the Fairfield cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today.

WATERLOO — Services for Martha B. Deetz, 68, will be 2 p.m. Saturday at the Graffis Funeral Home. Her husband, Orlo, one son, two brothers, one sister, four grandchildren and one great-grandchild survive.

MRS. MARTHA DEETZ

WATERLOO — Martha B. Deetz, 68, died last night at the DeKalb Memorial Hospital. Survivors include her husband, Orlo; a son, two brothers and a sister. Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Graffis funeral home. Friends may call after 7 p.m., today.

APPRECIATION . . .

On behalf of the family, we wish to express appreciation for your many kindnesses evidenced in thoughts and deed, and for your attendance at the service.

GRAFFIS FUNERAL HOME

Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Graffis

Another Service of

Graffis

Furniture and Funeral Home

4531 - PHONES - 2581

Waterloo, Indiana

917

7-2-1970

#2

W-14

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Orlo C Deetz**
Home in 1930:	Fairfield, De Kalb, Indiana View Map
Age:	30
Estimated birth year:	abt 1900
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's name:	Martha B
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military service:	View image
Rent/home value:	
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' birthplace:	
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age	
Orlo C Deetz	30	
Martha B Deetz	28	— GRand mo
Oscar M Deetz	7	— Dad

(2)

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: *Fairfield, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll 585; Page: *7B*; Enumeration District: *4*; Image: *638.0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

W-14

Upgrade

ancestry.com

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**William Eckert**
Home in 1920:	Fairfield, De Kalb, Indiana
Age:	55 years
Estimated birth year:	abt 1865
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's name:	Mary
Father's Birth Place:	Germany
Mother's Birth Place:	Ohio
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Own
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Image:	624
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
William Eckert	55
Mary Eckert	51
Greenville Eckert	21
Elizabeth C Eckert	19
William L Eckert	1
Martha E Eckert	18

Grandmother

(3)

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Fairfield, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll *T625_430*; Page: *1B*; Enumeration District: *91*; Image: *624*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City)

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T625, 2076 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

W-14

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: **William O Eckert**
Spouse Name: Mary M Ringer
Marriage Date: 8 Jun 1886
Marriage County: Dekalb
Source Title 1: Dekalb County, Indiana
Source Title 2: Index to Marringe Record 1882 - 1920 Inclusive Let
Source Title 3: W. P. A. Original Record Located County Clerk's Of
Book: 14
OS Page: 221

Source Citation: Title: *Dekalb County, Indiana, Index to Marringe Record 1882 - 1920 Inclusive Let, W. P. A. Original Record Located County Clerk's Of*, Book: 14;Page: 221.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 and 1920. Information contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information. Learn more...

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Great Grand mother

(4)

W-14

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Jacob Ringer**
Home in 1880:	Richland, De Kalb, Indiana
Age:	53
Estimated birth year:	abt 1827
Birthplace:	Ohio
Relation to Head of Household:	Self *(Head)*
Spouse's name:	Elisabeth
Father's birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Mother's birthplace:	Maryland
Neighbors:	View others on page
Occupation:	Farmer
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	View image
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Jacob Ringer	53
Elisabeth Ringer	39
Mary M. Ringer	12
Sarah A. Ringer	9
Martha S. Ringer	6

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Richland, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll *T9_273*; Family History Film: *1254273*; Page: *57.3000*; Enumeration District: *82*; Image: *0113*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

© 2009 Ancestry.com

W-14

#4

OBITUARY

Elizabeth Wright was born in Steuben County Indiana November 5th 1840, and departed this life after a loug sickness, at the home of her daughter Mary, living near Fairfield center this county, on Thursday October 15th 1903, at the ripe age of 62 years, 11 months and 10 days. On the 25th of March 1866 she was united in marriage to Jacob Ringer, and to them were born three daughters, Mary M., Sarah A., and Martha L., all of whom are living. When a young woman, she became a christian and united with the United Brethren church at Showers' corners, and later on she with qer husdand transferred her membership to the Lutheran church at Sedan, where she continned her membership to the time of her death. She was an honored and esteemed member loved and respected by all her friends and relatives. Mother Ringer loved her God, and lived a faithful christian life, and at the close of this earthly life she said "Sweet sleep in Jesus" She was a patient sufferer, having resigned all into the hands of Him who doeth all things well. She was a devoted wife and companion, a kind and loving mother. She leaves to mourn her death three danghters five grand children two sisters and one brother, besides many other relatives and friends. The funeral service was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Eckert in Fairfield Township last Sunday October 18th at 2 p. m. Interment took place in the cemetery south of Sedan. J. D. Brosy conducted the services.

#3

#3

10-15-1903

#4

W-14

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name: **Jacob Ringer**
Spouse Name: Elizabeth Wright
Marriage Date: 25 Mar 1866
Marriage County: Dekalb
Performed By: Minister L. Osmun
Source Title 1: DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA
Source Title 2: EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1837 - 1882
Source Title 3: BOOK III
OS Page: 133

Source Citation: Title: *DEKALB COUNTY, INDIANA, EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1837 - 1882, BOOK III*; Page: *133*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 and 1920. Information contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information. Learn more...

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

2 Great Grand mother
(5)

W-14

1850 United States Federal Census

Name: **Edward Wright**

Age: 40

Estimated birth year: abt 1810

Birth Place: New York

Gender: Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Fairfield, De Kalb, Indiana

Family Number: 48

Household Members:

Name	Age
Edward Wright	40
Polly Wright	35
Louisa Wright	14
Elizabeth Wright	9
George Wright	7
Mary Wright	4

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Fairfield, De Kalb, Indiana*; Roll *M432_142*; Page: *232A*; Image: *470*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

© 2009 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Pioneer

(6)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Fairfield Township **in the County of** DeKalb **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **1850.** Egbert B. Mott **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Christiana Chilcoat	44	F				Md				
		John "	22	M		Laborer		O				
		Maria "	21	F				O		1		
		Sarah "	21	F				O		1		
		Joseph	19	M		Laborer		O		1		
		Margaret	16	F				O		1		
		Daniel	13	M				O		1		
		Harriet	11	F				O		1		
		Clarissa	8	F				O		1		
		Humphrey	5	M				O				
		Elisha	3	M				O				
	46	Ezra Guernsey	32	M		Cooper	500	Vt				
		Hetta	26	F				NY			1	
		Elizabeth	2/12	M				Ia				
		Charlotte	3	F				NY		1		
		John Fusselman	22	M		Laborer		O				
		Elizabeth Brewer	18	F				O				
	47	Asa Lindson	30	M			150	NY			1	
		Hannah "	27	F				NY			1	
		Almira "	7	F				NY		1		
		Alzena	5	F				NY		1		
		Polly	3	F				Ia				
		Elizabeth	1/12	F				Ia				
	48	Edward Wright	40	M		Merchant	500	NY				
		Polly	33	F				NY				
		Louisa "	14	F				NY		1		
		Elizabeth "	9	F				Ia		1		
		George "	7	M				Ia		1		
		Mary "	4	F				Ia		1		
	49	John Hawes	33	M		Farmer	200	O				
		Margaret	38	F				O				
		Elizabeth "	6	F				O				
	50	Parley H Cady	37	M		Laborer		Vt				
		Jemima	35	F				NY				
		Sarah	13	F				NY		1		
		Lucy Cady	8	F				O		1		
		Jeptha Wright	3	M				Ia				
		Eliza Ann Cady	10/12	F				Ia				
	51	John W Hall	22	M		Physician		O	—			
		Sarah	23	F				O	—	1		
	52	Henry Lester	32	M		Farmer	1000	NY				
		Ardelia Wilison	33	F				NY				
							2350			1/6	9	

Index

_

_____ Roxy Ann ... 15
_____, Juliana, Johanna, Jemima ... 162
_____, Winnie Mae ... 7, 89, 113, 167, 187

A

Albright, "Mary" Ellen ... 43
Albright, Ellen ... 52, 54
Albright, Franklin ... 107, 183
Albright, Mary Ellen ... 51
Allen, Mary ... 15
Auer, Carl Herold ... 7, 89, 113, 167, 187
Auer, Mencil Lewis ... 7, 89, 113, 167, 187
Ault (Smurr), Winnie ... 3
Ault, Carl H ... 5, 8
Ault, Carl H. ... 87, 90, 111, 114, 165, 168, 185, 188
Ault, Carl Harold ... 7, 86, 89, 110, 113, 164, 167, 184, 187
Ault, Carl, Harold ... 3
Ault, Mencil F ... 8
Ault, Mencil F. ... 90, 114, 168, 188
Ault, Mencil Lewis ... 3, 86, 110, 164, 184
Ault, Mercil L ... 7
Ault, Mercil L. ... 89, 113, 167, 187
Ault, Minnie ... 7, 89, 113, 167, 187
Ault, Ruth J ... 5
Ault, Ruth J. ... 87, 111, 165, 185
Ault, Sally J ... 6
Ault, Sally J. ... 88, 112, 166, 186
Ault, Sally Jo3, 5, 86, 87, 110, 111, 164, 165, 184, 185
Ault, Winnie (Smurr) ... 86, 110, 164, 184
Ault, Winnie L ... 8
Ault, Winnie L. ... 90, 114, 168, 188

B

Baber, Frank ... 232
Bair, Marcella ... 33
Ball, David C. ... 163
Barry, John ... 233
Barry, Polly ... 233, 235
Baxter, J,C. ... 226
Bennett, James Michael ... 207
Boren, Cora ... 82
Boren, Ezekial ... 82
Boren, Franklin ... 82
Boren, John ... 82
Boren, Mahlon ... 66, 82
Boren, Mary Jane ... 64, 66, 67, 78, 82
Boren, Permille ... 82
Boren, Sarah (Bearket) ... 82
Boren, Viola ... 82
Bowles, Ashley ... 207
Boyce, Margaret ... 29, 31
Boyer, Adam ... 1, 2, 3, 4, 13
Boyer, Adam D ... 13
Boyer, Allen ... 12
Boyer, Baless ... 12
Boyer, Balis H ... 11, 13
Boyer, Balis Hampton ... 3, 4
Boyer, Elimina ... 4, 13
Boyer, Francis M ... 13
Boyer, Franklin ... 12
Boyer, Ira ... 13
Boyer, Ira A ... 4
Boyer, Irene ... 13
Boyer, Irene B ... 4
Boyer, Mary Ann ... 4, 13
Boyer, Mary M ... 10, 13
Boyer, Mary Minnie ... 3, 11, 86, 110, 164, 184
Boyer, Michael ... 13
Boyer, Minnie ... 12, 107, 183
Boyer, Peter ... 1, 2, 13
Boyer, Susanna ... 11
Boyer, Warren ... 12, 13
Brand, Alta May ... 69
Brandon, Speed ... 232
Burnor, Leo ... 67
Burnor, Mrs. Annise ... 66

C

Camp, Edwin L. ... 150
Camp, Mindwell (Hopkins) ... 150
Camp, Samuel ... 150

Carl, Mrs. Wallace (Jean), ... 33
Carroll, George C. 206
Carroll, George Charles 206, 209
Carroll, Margaret Elizabeth 206, 209
Carroll, Margaret Mountz 205
Carroll, Mary Ann 206, 209
Carroll, Mrs. George 203, 204
Cherry, Edith 107
Cherry, Edith V. 183
Claussen, Anna C 15
Claussen, Anna Catherine 20
Clement, Guy 232
Clifford, Arthur L. 215
Clifford, Arthur Lee 217
Clifford, Deloris 212
Clifford, Deloris Jane (Walters) 211, 218, 224
Coats, A. R 23
Coats, Aaron R 21, 22
Coats, Aaron R. 24
Coats, Aaron Rufus 15, 16
Coats, Alanzo 163
Coats, Daniel 15
Coats, Elaine Pearl 19
Coats, F. G 21
Coats, Floy Guy 15, 20
Coats, Joseph 14, 16, 28
Coats, Joseph A 15, 25
Coats, Joseph A. 26, 27
Coats, Mercy 24
Coats, Mercy Rose 14
Coats, Noyce 15, 26
Coats, Roxey Ann 25
Coats, Roxy Ann 24
Coats, Rufus 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 26, 27, 28
Coats, Sylvester 15
Coats, William 14, 17, 18
Coats, Wm 16
Coats, Zipporah 14
Cogswell, Lester 232
Collins, Olive 107, 183
Covell, Dr. H.M. 146
Covell, H.M. M.D. 154
Cox, Andrew F. 67
Cox, Belle C. 64, 66, 67, 69, 78
Cramer, Christina 213
Croy, Rachel 41
Crymes, John M 6, 88
Crymes, John M. 112, 166, 186
Crymes, John Martin 184
Crymes, John Marvin 3, 86, 110, 164
Crymes, Sally 160
Crymes, Sally J. 105, 181
Crymes, Sally Jo 1
Crymes, Sally Jo (Ault) 83, 105, 161, 163, 181
Culp, Rebecca 15
Cupp, Ethelinda 199, 210
Cupp, Ethelinda E. 200
Cupp, Ethelinda Elizabeth 206, 208
Cupp, Jacob 199, 210
Curtis, Polly 63, 70

D

Dancer, Charles 37
Dancer, Dee Edna 37
Dancer, Elias 30, 38
Dancer, Elizabeth 30
Dancer, Frances 37
Dancer, George 37
Dancer, Gracie 37
Dancer, Isabella 37
Dancer, James 30
Dancer, John 29, 30, 31, 37, 38
Dancer, John G. 29, 31, 38
Dancer, Kate 37
Dancer, Maggie D. 36
Dancer, Margaret 37, 38
Dancer, Margaret D. 30
Dancer, Mary 30, 38
Dancer, Sarah Ann 30, 38
Dancer, William 30
Dancer, Wilson 38
Dancer, Wilson S. 30
Dearborn, Richard 70, 75
Dearborn, Samantha 71, 75
Deeter, Edward 85
Deetz, Celsus Orlo 234
Deetz, David 29
Deetz, David Oscar 30, 32, 234, 236
Deetz, Gloria 33
Deetz, Gloria (Fiandt) 32, 236
Deetz, Gloria Delpha 234

Deetz, Martha B 238
Deetz, Martha Belle 234
Deetz, Mrs. Martha 237
Deetz, Mrs. Martha B. 237
Deetz, Mrs. Oscar (Gloria), ... 33
Deetz, Orlo 237
Deetz, Orlo C. 238
Deetz, Oscar 237
Deetz, Oscar M. 32, 236, 238
Deetz, Oscar Monroe 30, 234
Denbow, Colleen 65
Devore, George 163
Dieffenbach, Mr. Ray J. 209
Draggoo, Frank 232
Duncan, Andrew 13
Duncan, Andrew B 4

E

Eckert, Elizabeth C. 239
Eckert, Granville 237
Eckert, Greenville 239
Eckert, Martha E. 239
Eckert, Mary 239
Eckert, Mr. and Mrs. 242
Eckert, Rosswell 237
Eckert, William 239
Eckert, William L. 239
Eckert, William O. 240
Eckert, William Oscar 235
Eckhart, Mary Ringer 237
Eckhart, William O. 237
Emerson, Betsy 233, 235
Endicott, Wm. P. 148
Ensley, Elmira 41, 56
Ensley, Elmira/Almira 43
Ensley, Elmyra 53

F

Failing, Eva 233
Falk, Philip 48
Farrington, Simpson 69
Fawley, Mrs. Charles (Patnella) 33
Fawley, Mrs. Patnella 33
Fiandt, Arthur F. 35
Fiandt, Billy E. 33
Fiandt, C.H. 33
Fiandt, Charles H., ... 33
Fiandt, Dallas 33
Fiandt, Dallas B. 35
Fiandt, Dallas D 34
Fiandt, Dallas Dancer 30
Fiandt, Dallas Jr. 33
Fiandt, David 33
Fiandt, Edna O. 33
Fiandt, Ephraim 33, 35, 36
Fiandt, Ephriam 30
Fiandt, Ettie 33
Fiandt, Ferman Dowen 33
Fiandt, Gloria Delpha 30
Fiandt, Harriet 33
Fiandt, Harvey 33
Fiandt, Harvey, C. 35
Fiandt, Howard 33
Fiandt, Lando 33
Fiandt, Margaret 33, 35
Fiandt, Mary, ... 33
Fiandt, Maurice S. 35
Fiandt, Max A. 33
Fiandt, Talitha T., ... 33
Fiandt, Viola 33
Fisher, Mildred 214
Fisk, R.J 13
Fisk, Royal J 4

G

Garison, Mary 214
Gehring, Arthur 33
Gehring, Delphia (Ross), ... 33
Gehring, James 33
Gehring, Talitha 33, 34
Gehring, Talitha Priscilla 30
George A. Gehring 33
Getts, Mrs. Blanche 237
Gillespie, George 65
Gillespie, George E. 66
Gillespie, Joyce 65
Gilley, Danice S. 64
Gilley, Danice Sue 65
Glover, Margaret 206
Glover, Margaret Winsor 206
Goldsmith, Elizabeth 29, 31
Gonser, Moses 234

Graham, _____ (Laurence) ... 144
Graham, Dorothy Jean ... 152
Graham, Emily (Emma) E. ... 156
Graham, Emily E. ... 153, 154, 155
Graham, Emily E. (Lawrence) ... 150
Graham, Emily Elizabeth (Lawrence) ... 150
Graham, Heather M. ... 122
Graham, Heather Marie ... 133, 134
Graham, Heather Marie (Potts) ... 122, 123, 125, 127, 149
Graham, Heather Marie (Potts) (Kelley) ... 129, 131
Graham, Heather Marie (Potts) (Kelley) (Kirkendoll) ... 131, 133
Graham, Heather Marie Potts ... 129
Graham, Helen Virginia ... 126, 136, 137, 152
Graham, J. Richard ... 152
Graham, James Frederick ... 152
Graham, James S, ... 147
Graham, James S. ... 144, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155
Graham, James Solam ... 123, 156
Graham, John Leland ... 152
Graham, John W. ... 157
Graham, Kenneth Edward ... 152
Graham, Lotta ... 155, 156
Graham, Lottie J. (Krichbaum) ... 151
Graham, Mary C. ... 157
Graham, Mary Edna (Harding) ... 151
Graham, Maude ... 155, 156
Graham, Maude B. (Latson) ... 151
Graham, Robert Harold ... 152
Graham, Ruth Elizabeth ... 152
Graham, Vesta A, (Texter) ... 143
Graham, Vesta A. ... 146
Graham, Vesta A. (Taxtor/Texter) ... 135
Graham, Vesta A. (Texter) ... 141
Graham, Will L. ... 142, 144
Graham, William ... 152, 155, 156
Graham, William L. ... 135, 136, 141, 143, 146, 147
Graham, William Lawrence ... 148, 149, 150, 151
Graham, William Texter ... 152
Graham. William L. ... 145
Grate, Albert ... 57
Grate, Benjamin ... 59
Grate, Brownie ... 54
Grate, Delbert ... 54
Grate, Edna Ethel ... 52
Grate, Elizabeth ... 41, 57
Grate, Elmer ... 54
Grate, Elmira ... 54
Grate, Ethel ... 49
Grate, Faithful ... 41, 57
Grate, George39, 40, 41, 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59
Grate, George R. ... 59
Grate, Glenn ... 54
Grate, Harry ... 54
Grate, Isaac ... 39, 40, 43, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61
Grate, Jacob ... 41, 57
Grate, Jeremiah ... 59
Grate, John M. ... 59
Grate, Lester ... 54
Grate, Levi M. ... 57
Grate, Lewis ... 41, 59
Grate, Mary ... 57
Grate, Mary Ellen ... 41
Grate, Samantha ... 41, 57
Grate, Susanna ... 57, 58
Grate, Susannah ... 41, 59
Grate, Susannah (Thatcher ... 40
Grate, Susannah (Thatcher) ... 39
Grate, William ... 41, 42, 51, 54
Grate, William Albert ... 53
Grate, Wm. A. ... 52
Grate, Zidenia ... 55
Grear, Zidania Smith ... 41
Grogman, Bobbie ... 82

H

Hallet, Rozella ... 107, 183
Halt, Sharon Kay ... 42, 48
Handy, Zebulum ... 163
Hardiing, Albert ... 63
Harding, Adelbert ... 73
Harding, Albert ... 68, 70, 73, 74
Harding, Almira ... 63, 71, 74
Harding, Annetta ... 76
Harding, Annise Luella ... 67
Harding, Augustus ... 76
Harding, Brian ... 65
Harding, D. ... 77
Harding, Dale C. ... 64
Harding, Dale Clifford ... 66, 78

Harding, David L. 62, 64, 67, 71
Harding, David Lee 65, 78
Harding, Delbert H. 68
Harding, Dennis 67, 69, 73
Harding, Dennis F. 68
Harding, Dimick 68
Harding, Dimmick ... 62, 63, 64, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79
Harding, Edna 148
Harding, Elmira 68, 73
Harding, Eveline 69, 73
Harding, Firman 76
Harding, Forrest 78, 82
Harding, Forrest C. 64, 66, 67, 71, 72
Harding, Frank M. 68
Harding, Frankie 69, 73
Harding, Horace 76
Harding, Horace Delbert (Albert) 69
Harding, John 76
Harding, Joyce Lucille 66
Harding, Julie 65
Harding, Larry Dean 65
Harding, Levi 63, 68, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77
Harding, Martha 69, 73, 76
Harding, Martha E. 68
Harding, Mary 69, 73
Harding, Mary Edna (Graham) 150
Harding, Mary J. 68
Harding, Mary Worth 67
Harding, Michael 65
Harding, Pearl 69, 73, 76
Harding, Pearl D. 68
Harding, Polly 62, 72
Harding, Richard 76
Harding, Rosa Evelyn 68
Harding, Sabra 63, 68, 70, 73
Harding, Samantha 63, 68, 70, 73, 74
Harding, Sarah 74, 76
Harding, Sarah (Pike) 73
Harding, Solomon ... 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 78
Harding, Todd 65
Harding, Veren E. 72
Harding, Vern E. 73
Harding, Verne E. 68
Harding, Verne Ellsworth 66, 67, 69, 78
Harding, Verne Elsworth 68
Harding, Vernon 76
Harding, Vernon E. 64
Harding, William 62, 63, 68, 70, 72, 73
Harding, William H. 76
Harding, Wirly 63, 70
Harding, Wrily 68, 73
Harnish, William 214
Hart, R.W. 202
Hartzell, Anna Margaretha 2
Hartzell, Anna Margaretta 1
Harwood, Thomas Winslow 107, 183
Hedges, T.J. 54
Helwig, B. A. 67
Herrick, Caroling 15
Hines, John M.D. 146
Hodges, Isabelle H. 29, 31
Hoffman, Irvin 199
Hoffman, Mrs. Anna 204
Holden, Francis 13
Holden, Matthew 13
Holden, Rebecca 13
Holden, Samuel 13
Hollipeter, Florence 199
Holton, Samuel 2
Hoon, Elinor 59
Hoon, Harriet 59
Hoon, Susannah 59
Hoon, William G. 59
Hoover, Elizabeth 199
Hosmer, Mary C. 65
Houlton, Rebecca 2, 3
Houser, Lydia Ann 210
Huffman, Earl 232
Huston, Betsy 59
Huston, David 59

J

Jennings, Sarah Rachel 163
Johns, David 58, 59

K

Keen, George 82
Keen, Minerva (Franklin) 82
Keen, Sarah Ann 66, 82

Keller, Rebecca 107, 183
Kelley, Daniel Kent 123, 127, 128, 129, 130
Kelley, Heather M. 132
Kelley, Heather Marie 127, 130
Kelley, Heather Marie (Potts) 129, 131
Kepler, Daniel 13
Kester, Eliza 52
Kilgore, Rebecca 2
Kingsbury, Juliana 69
Kingsley, George 86
Kingsley, Rebecca 86
Kinsley, Daniel 85, 95, 100, 101, 102, 103
Kinsley, George 83, 84, 85, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 117, 175, 177, 182, 183, 195, 197
Kinsley, Lydia 85, 100, 101, 102, 103
Kinsley, Mary 85, 100, 101, 102, 103
Kinsley, Rebecca 85, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 117, 120, 160, 163, 164, 173, 175, 176, 177, 182, 183, 184, 193, 195, 196, 197
Kinsly, George 100
Kiplinger, Letha Jane 107, 183
Kirkendoll, Heather Marie 134
Kirkendoll, Heather Marie (Potts) (Kelley) 131, 133
Kirkendoll, Juno 123, 131, 132
Kline, Henry J. 71
Kline, Sarah 70
Knisley, Rebecca 96, 121, 174, 194
Krichbaum, Lotta Isabell (Graham) 150
Kruzick, Junetta 110
Kruzick, Ruth Junetta 3, 86, 164, 184

L

Laning, J. R. 56
Lanning, Sarah 163
Latson, Maud Beatrice Sue (Graham) 150
Lawrence, David 122, 150, 157, 158
Lawrence, Emely (Emily/Emma) E. 147
Lawrence, Emely E. 148
Lawrence, Emily (Emma) Elizabeth 123
Lawrence, Emma E. 151
Lawrence, John 122
Lawrence, John W. 123, 148, 158, 159
Lawrence, Mary C. 157, 158, 159
Lawrence, Mary C. (Symonds) 150
Lawrence, Mary Charlotte (Symonds) 122, 150
Lawrence, Sarah (Ritzer) 122
Lightner, Elizabeth 84, 85, 86, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 117, 175, 177, 182, 183, 195, 197
Little, William 41
Livergood, Hannah C. 85
Lock, Robert 41
Lohman, Anita Lynn (Smith 42
Lohman, Anita Lynn Smith 39
Lohman, Eric Lee 42, 45, 46
Long, Perry 232
Longnecker, Susan 33
Longyear, Angline Lois 65
Loutzenhiser, Jay 232

M

May, Lafayette 163
McClish, Betsy 60
McClish, Elizabeth 61
McClish, Elizabeth "Betsy 43
McClish, Elizabeth "Betsy" 40
McClish, Gladys 215, 221
McClish, Gladys Mae 214, 216
McClish, Gladys May 222, 223
McClish, Hayes 54
McClish, Henry 41
McClish, Hester (Thatcher) 40
McClish, Jacob 40
McClish, Linnia C. 221
McClish, Mrs. Etta 54
McClish, William H. 221
McDaniel, Effie 199
McDonald, Braden Willis 207
McDonald, Brent Carson 207
McDonald, George Edmund 207
McDonald, Mary 37
McGowan, Jennie B. 222, 225
McGowan, Jennie D. 215
McGowen, Jennie B. 213
McGowen, Silas 213
Merkling, Anna Nette 78
Merkling, Anna Nettie 64
Merkling, Anna Nettie (Betty 65
Merkling, Anna Nettie (Betty) 66
Merkling, Glen Jay 65

Merrill, Mary Marie 65
Miller, Charles H. 33
Miller, Ella J. (Knepp 33
Moffett, Rollie 232
Morris, Barbara 20
Mountz, Edward Wheadon 207
Mountz, Emily 206, 207
Mountz, George 209
Mountz, George E. 200, 202, 203, 204
Mountz, George Edward 201, 206, 207
Mountz, George, Sr. 209
Mountz, H. W. 209
Mountz, Helen 206, 207
Mountz, Howard 204
Mountz, Howard W. 199, 200, 203, 204, 208
Mountz, Howard Wesley 206
Mountz, James T. 203, 204
Mountz, James Teeters 206
Mountz, Margaret Ann Clement 209
Mountz, Margaret M. 206
Mountz, Mary 203, 206
Mountz, Mary Elizabeth Hanna 207
Mountz, Mary Teeters 209
Mountz, Mrs. Mary Teeters 203, 204
Mountz, Pamela Teeters 207
Mountz, Peter B. 209
Mountz, Peter C. 198, 200
Mountz, Peter Carson 201, 207

N

Newland, Cheryl 65
Newland, Rob 65

O

Ober, Amanda 199
Oberlin, David 12, 13
Oberlin, Elizabeth 12
Oberlin, Frederick 12
Oberlin, Josephine 12
Oberlin, Mary M. 12
Oberlin, Susan 3, 4, 12, 13
Osburn, Mary Ann 82
Osmun, Minister L. 243
Ottinger, Caroline 41

P

Packer, Oscar 107
Palmer, _____ 17, 18
Palmer, Zipporah 14
Phillips, Penney Kaye 30, 234
Pierson, Oliver 65
Pierson, Tori 65
Pifer, Mary Louise 200, 207
Pike, Hannah 74
Pike, Sarah 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 78
Pixley, Phil 65
Pixley, Tonia 65
Poag, Julia A. 30
Poe, Elaine 15, 19
Poe, Elaine Pearl 20
Poe, Fran 14, 15, 16
Poe, Francis Louise 19
Poe, James Franklin 15, 19
Potter, Gilbert 232
Potts, George 139, 140
Potts, Heather Marie 126, 127, 128
Potts, Helen Virginia 137, 138
Potts, Helen Virginia (Graham) 135, 137
Potts, Helen Virginia (Graham), ... 125
Potts, Peter George 125, 126, 139, 140
Potts, Vernice 139, 140
Prescott, Jonathan Peer 207
Price, Mr. 33

R

Rawson, Catherine 234
Rex, Joseph M. 163
Richard, Sue 65
Richard, Tod 65
Richard, Ty 65
Richardson, Ruhanah 85
Ringer, Elizabeth 241
Ringer, Jacob 234, 235, 241, 242, 243
Ringer, Martha L. 242
Ringer, Martha S. 241
Ringer, Mary M. 240, 241, 242
Ringer, Mary Mahala 235
Ringer, Sarah A. 241, 242
Robinson, Claud 33
Roller, Elizabeth 199, 200

Rose, John ... 14
Rose, Mercy ... 16
Rowley, Nora A. ... 30
Rudyniski, Janice Elaine ... 65

S

Sanders, J.A., M.D. ... 227
Schultz, Ethel ... 33
Shaffer, George ... 70
Shanton, Bruce ... 232
Shearer, Helen Hunter ... 209
Shearer, Robert Lundie ... 206, 209
Shearer, William ... 209
Sheffer, Emma ... 123
Siebert, Park ... 234
Simmons, Mae ... 67
Skinner, Mrs. Donald (Maxine ... 33
Slink, John ... 232
Smith, A.T ... 13
Smith, Agnes Pauline (Warstler) ... 42
Smith, Anita Lynn ... 44, 45, 46
Smith, Archibald T ... 4
Smith, Arminda ... 70
Smith, Danus ... 69
Smith, Louise C. ... 200
Smith, Louise Carson ... 201, 206, 207
Smith, Ronald L. ... 44
Smith, Ronald Lee ... 42, 47, 48
Smith, Sarah ... 64, 68
Smith, Sarah M. ... 67, 69, 70, 73, 78
Smith, Sharon (Halt) ... 44
Smith, Virgil F. ... 42, 50
Smith, Virgil Franklin ... 47
Smur, Julia Ann ... 183
Smur, Perry Alfred ... 108
Smurr, Albert Milan ... 97, 99, 107, 108, 117, 175, 177, 183, 195, 197
Smurr, Alfred ... 93, 99, 117, 118, 171, 177, 178, 191, 197
Smurr, Alonzo ... 93, 97, 99, 107, 108, 117, 118, 171, 175, 177, 178, 183, 191, 195, 197
Smurr, Ann (Albright) ... 160
Smurr, Anna ... 97, 107, 108, 175, 183, 195
Smurr, Cyrus J. ... 163
Smurr, Daniel ... 120, 173, 193
Smurr, Daniel Sylas ... 97, 107, 108, 175, 183, 195
Smurr, Edwin M. ... 163
Smurr, Father ... 180
Smurr, George106, 107, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183
Smurr, George M ... 170
Smurr, George M. ... 92, 116, 190
Smurr, George Martin ... 3, 86, 97, 107, 108, 110, 164, 175, 183, 184, 195
Smurr, George N ... 118, 171, 172
Smurr, George N, ... 99
Smurr, George N. ... 93, 94, 117, 119, 177, 178, 191, 192, 197
Smurr, George Nelson ... 85, 86, 95, 97, 99, 106, 107, 108, 110, 117, 120, 160, 163, 164, 173, 175, 181, 182, 183, 184, 193, 195, 197
Smurr, Harriet ... 93, 97, 99, 107, 108, 117, 118, 171, 175, 177, 178, 183, 191, 195, 197
Smurr, Henry (Harvey) ... 163
Smurr, Jane ... 163
Smurr, Julia Ann .. 93, 97, 99, 107, 108, 117, 118, 163, 171, 175, 177, 178, 191, 195, 197
Smurr, Lucy Inez N. ... 97, 107, 108, 175, 183, 195
Smurr, Margaret ... 163
Smurr, Martin 9, 91, 95, 115, 120, 160, 169, 173, 189
Smurr, Martin Jr. ... 162
Smurr, Martin, Jr. ... 161
Smurr, Mary Aretta (Lovina) ... 163
Smurr, Mary Elizabeth ... 163
Smurr, Minnie ... 9, 91, 115, 169, 189
Smurr, Nelson ... 96, 121, 174, 193, 194
Smurr, Nelson G. ... 92
Smurr, Perry Alfred ... 97, 99, 107, 117, 175, 177, 183, 195, 197
Smurr, Rebecca . 93, 99, 117, 118, 171, 177, 178, 191, 197
Smurr, Rebecca (Kinsley) ... 106
Smurr, Sarah J. ... 163
Smurr, Simon O. ... 97, 107, 108, 175, 183, 195
Smurr, Susan B. ... 163
Smurr, Winnie ... 9, 91, 115, 169, 189
Souder, Dr. ... 154
Spear, John ... 82
Sperry, Roxy Ann ... 14
Steele, Murray A. ... 148
Steffen, Jim ... 232

Steward, Glen 214
Stoy, Mrs. Wava 54
Stoy, Otis 53
Strauch, Johana Helena 23
Strauch, Johanna Helena 15
Strauch, Lena 21
Symonds, James Clinton 122, 150
Symonds, Mary Charlotte 122
Symonds, Sarah (Camp) 122, 150

T

Talbot, John 207
Talbot, John Parker 206
Talbot, Sarah Winsor 207
Talbot, Virginia Gordon 207
Taxtor/Texter, Vesta A. 136
Teeters, Anna E. 210
Teeters, Anna Elizabeth 199, 206
Teeters, Elisha 200, 208
Teeters, Elizabeth (Roller 210
Teeters, Elizabeth (Roller) 198
Teeters, Ethelinda Cupp 210
Teeters, Franklin M. 210
Teeters, Franklin Monroe 199, 206
Teeters, Isaac S. 210
Teeters, Isaac Salathiel 206
Teeters, Johnathon 199
Teeters, Jonathan 198, 210
Teeters, Jonathen 200
Teeters, Jonathon 208
Teeters, Josiah C. 210
Teeters, Josiah Catell 199
Teeters, Josiah Cattell 206
Teeters, Lydia Bell Rebecca 199, 206
Teeters, Lydia Belle 210
Teeters, Mary 208
Teeters, Mary S. 200
Teeters, Mary Savilla 199, 206
Teeters, Mary Sevilla 210
Teeters, Mr. and Mrs. Washington 203, 204
Teeters, Samuel S. 210
Teeters, Samuel Swihart 199, 206
Teeters, Washington 199, 200, 206, 208, 210
Texter, _____ (Hoover) 144
Texter, Edward 144
Texter, Vesta A. 141, 143, 152
Texter, Vesta M. 142
Texter, Vester. 144
Texter, Vests A. 145
Tompkins, Alvin 70
Tompkins, Sabra 71
Treadwell, Bryce 51
Trout, Rev. A. K. 67
Trussell, William 163
Turner, Isaac Newton 107, 183

V

Van Horn, David 12
Van Horn, Mary 12
Vandervire, Marylou 65

W

Waldron, Rheuadah 33
Walker, Deloris Jane 217
Walter, Jane Bell 227
Walters, Bill 211, 232
Walters, Deloris J. 215
Walters, Deloris Jane 216
Walters, Earl 214
Walters, Grace 214
Walters, Grandma & Grandpa 228
Walters, Harold 214
Walters, Jennie 228
Walters, Jennie B. McGowan 211
Walters, Lewis211, 212, 213, 215, 222, 224, 225, 228, 231
Walters, Lewis (#36) 230
Walters, Lewis (My Grandpa #36 229
Walters, Louis 226
Walters, Melivana 214
Walters, Melivin 214
Walters, Samuel 213
Walters, Silas T. 219
Walters, Silas Ted .. 211, 214, 215, 216, 218, 222, 223, 228
Walters, Ted 212, 232
Warstler, Agnes Marie 49
Warstler, Agnes Pauline 47
Warstler, Edna Ethel (Grate) 42
Warstler, Ethel E. 51
Warstler, Frank 49
Warstler, Henry "Frank" 42

Warstler, Henry Franklin..52
Warstler, James..51
Warstler, Mrs. Ethel 54
Warstler, Oliver B. 52
Warstler, Pauline 50
Watson, Eliza Ann 41
Watson, Susana 213
West, Allen 206, 207
West, Daniel Colton 207
West, Katherine Holbrook.......................................207
West, Margaret Crawford.......................................207
Whitehurst, Kitty...163
Wildeson, Elmer 82
Williams, John... 58, 59
Williamson, Christopher 207
Williamson, Mrs. Alice 232
Williamson, R. 232
Wilson, Mary 200
Wiser, Anna 106, 107, 162, 164, 182, 183
Woods, Maggie 107, 183
Work, Thomas...41
Wright, Celestia...234
Wright, Edward 233, 235, 244, 245
Wright, Elizabeth...........234, 235, 242, 243, 244, 245
Wright, George 244, 245
Wright, George Jeptha 234
Wright, Hiram 234
Wright, Jeptha 233, 235
Wright, Louisa.....................................234, 244, 245
Wright, Mary 244, 245
Wright, Mary Jane..234
Wright, Polly 244, 245